

Ularda dard va iztirob ne qilar,

Ular faqat kishnab yurgan yilqilar.O'ljas Sulaymon

Maktab hovlisi katta tanaffusda o'yinqaroq bolalarga to'lib ketadi. Ayniqsa pochtachi qo'nish aka kelsa xudo urdi keyingi soatga bir guruh bola kechikib kiradi. Chunki pochtachi opkelgan xatlarni egalariga ulashguncha ko'p vaqt ketadi. Keyin esa qo'nish aka chetiga obunachining familiyasi yozilgan gazetalarni tarqatadi. Kimga xat kelgan bo'lsa, xat egasi viqor bilan davradan chiqadi, shartta konvertning gardishini yirtadi-da, chetga o'tib o'qiy boshlaydi. Armiyadagi akasi xatga qo'shib surat yuborgan bo'lsa-chi, uniyam deyarli hammaga ko'rsatib maqtanishga ulguradi. Akasi posang askar kiyimida, shapkasini do'ndirib tushgan bo'lsa, unda ko'ring qiziqni. Kechagina shu maktab hovlisida loy oralab, lanka tepib, muallimdan dakki eshitib yurgan bola sal o'tib Moskvadami, Leningraddami yoxud chet elda xizmat qilayotgan bo'lsa, albatta rasmini jo'natadi. Ukasi rasmni xo'p maqtanib o'rtoqlariga, sinfdosh qizlarga ko'rsatib bo'lgach uyidagi ko'rinarlik joyga osib qo'yadi. Akang qarag'ay mana armiyada, polvon yigit, yefreytor bo'pti, hademay serjant unvoni olarmish, komandirlari rahmat aytibdi halol xizmat qilyapsan deb, tunov kuni otanasiyam o'rischalab mashinkalangan qog'ozda o'g'lingiz Sovet Armiyasi safida sidqidildan xizmat qilyapti, shunday intizomli yigitini tarbiyalaganingiz uchun sizlarga rahmat va hokazo, deb maktub yo'llabdi. Bundan ota-onha bir gaz o'sadi. Qolganini o'zlarini to'qib-bichishadi: o'g'limiz mana, maktabdayam durust o'qigan edi, lekin institutda domlalar pul ilinjida yomon baho bilan yiqitib yuborishuvdi, ana, haqiqat bor ekan, o'ris kamandir maqtab yotibdi, xizmati tugasayam yubormaymiz, bunday odam davlatga kerak, zarur bo'lsa o'zimiz o'qitamiz, uy beramiz, eng chiroyli qizga uylantiramiz, bola-chaqali bo'ladi, bir quchoq nevarali bo'lgach kelib ko'rasizlar, polkovnik bo'lgandan keyin o'zi qaytib boradi qishlog'ingizga. Va yana ko'p gaplar. Bir parcha qog'oz bo'lsa, yana u'o'rischa yozilgan bo'lsa, kim tushunib, kim surushtirib yotibdi qolgan gaplarni.

Boz ustiga armiyadagi yigit sening akang bo'lsa har qancha kerilsang arziyi. Top-toza ofitser kiyimida qirchillab yurgan, rang-ro'yi ham oqarib-tozargan, qo'l ostida qancha askar chest berib buysunib turgan bo'lsa, rus jononlari, ha-ha, bir-biridan o'tib tushgan oqbilak o'ris qizlar unga havas qilib ketma-ket sevgi izhor qilib yotgan bo'lsa, po'rim yigit kechalari bularning qaysi biri tuzuk, qaysisi xotinlikka yaraydi deb o'zicha o'ylab yotsa. Bunday yigitga havas qilmay bo'ladimi?

Axir u qizlar dunyoning suluvlari. Bizning qishloqdagilarga o'xshab qo'li kosov, sochi supurgi, kiyimidan tezak isi anqib yotmaydi-da. Eh, qo'yaversang-chi!..

Bu galgi katta tanaffusda pochtachi o'ziyam yuztadan ortiq xat tarqatdi. Garchi akam armiya yoshiga yetmagan bo'lsayam menga-da xat tegdi. Xat amakim Sulton akaga edi. Men uni maktabdan qaytishda uyiga tashlab o'tishim kerak edi.

Sinfxonaga kirib xatni oolib o'qimoqchi bo'ldim. Kimdanligini bilolmadim. Tagiga Tanyami, deb aji-buji imzo qo'yilgan edi.

Orqasini o'girsam "O'z qo'liga tegsin!" degan yozuv. Lekin juda qalin konvert. O'ylab-o'ylab topdim: bo'lg'usi yangam To'lg'anoydan. Akam uni sevadi. Xatlar yozadi, xatlar oladi. Kitoblardagiday sevishib yotadi. Bari bir konvertni ochishga urunib ko'rdir. Ochilmadi. Yangam birov oolib o'qishidan cho'chib konvertni obdon yelimlab tashlabdi.

Sulton amakim chavandoz. Armiyadan kelib o'qishga kirmadi, kondagi shaxtada ishladi, keyin shofyorlikka o'qib samosval hayday boshladi. Lekin ko'pkari joni dili. Keyingi vaqtarda tanilib qoldi. O'zining oti bo'lmasa ham biopunktning ayg'irlaridan minadi. Amakim bir gal qo'rg'onidan ishdan qaytayotganda mashinasiga ikkita qiz o'tirgan, ular jumabozorlik qizlar ekan, biri chavandozni tanirkan, "siz Sulton polvon bo'lasiz, taniyimiz", debdi. Amakim shundan so'ng haligi qizga oshiqu beqaror. O'shanda u qizni uyigacha oborib qo'yan. Keyin borishga uyalib nuqul xat yozadi, yangam ham shundoq: qalin-qalin maktublar yo'llaydi. Maktubni amakimga oborib bersam suyunchisiga uch so'm pul beradi. Uch so'm katta pul. O'rtoqlarimga maqtanib Jo'lliboy akaning do'konidan bir hafta kartoshkali pirashka olib yeyman. Amakimning sevgisi ham bor bo'lsin!

Geometriya darsida xatni latta papkamga endi berkitib turgan edimki, pochtachi sinfga kirib keldi, hoy, Jonibekov, senga yana bitta xat bor, haligi chegachi cholga berib qo'yarsan, deb menga tag'in bir konvert berdi. Konvert odatdagidan kattaroq, sarg'ishmallarang, orqasi ham qalin malla rangda so'rg'ichlangan edi. Xatning quvonarli joyidan ko'ra ajablanarlisi ko'proq edi. Sababi u cholni men kimsasiz deb o'ylardim. Avval Boliqu bobonikida bir oycha yotib yurdi. Keyin biznikiga kelib bobom bilan oshna tutinib qoldi-yu, shu yerda tanda qo'yib qoldi. Bobom sodda odam, yumshoqko'ngil bo'lgani uchun har narsani gapiraveradi.

Haligi chol esa qulochinli qora telpagini ko'zigacha bostirib chaqchaygancha eshitib o'tiraveradi. Cholning ko'rinishi allambalo. Yelkasiga xurjun tashlab oladi. Telpakli uzun qora plashini hecham yechmaydi. qishning izg'irinli kunlarida mototsiklchilarnikiga o'xshash katta ko'zoynak taqib oladi. Qosh-ko'zini sovuqdan saqlasa kerak-da. Cholni O'shdanmi, Jo'shdanmi, bir yoqdan kelgan deyishardi. Albatta, u yurtlarni biz bilmaymiz. Shuning uchun chet ellik deb o'ylaymiz.

Qalin qora soqoli har zamonda ko'rinish qoladigan, kir bosib-yaltirab ketgan ola ko'ylagining yoqalarigacha to'sib turadi. Ustki mo'ylovi ham o'sib og'zigacha tushgan. Tag'in burqsitib chilim ham chekadiki, bu hol uni battar ajnabiylashtirib ko'rsatadi.

Cholning xurjunida bir belbog' qora yaltiroq ko'mir, uni puflab yondiradigan naysimon mis asbob, chinni idishlarni yamaydigan mayda tunuka va yelimalar yuradi. U har bir choynakni chegalar ekan, buni alohida marosimga aylantirardi. Hovliga chiqib kichkina o'ra qazdirar, unga bir hovuch ko'mir tashlab, yana payraha, yog'och o'tin opkeltirar, moslashib o'tirishi uchun o'rindiq ham talab qilardi. Ayni zamonda Xitoy chinnilar arzanda edimi, topilmasdi chog'i, singan chinnilar odamlar Ishtixondagi mo'ltoni yoxud Kattaqo'rg'ondag'i arab do'konlariga olib jo'nab kechqurun qir oshib qaytib kelishardi. Otam bir zamonlar armiyada Vladivostokda xizmat qilib xitoylardan katta sariq chinni choynak sotib olib kelgan ekan. Hadeganda choyi ado bo'lavermaydigan choynakni bobom ko'p qadrlar edi. Ne tongki, katta enam bir gal o'choq boshida choynakning tumshug'ini oftobaga urib olib, tumshuq ikkiga bo'linib tushgan, shunda ham temir choynakdan obro'li, afzal bo'lganidan bobom uni ishlatishni qo'ymas edi.

Kunlarning birida mana bu chol keldiyu choynagimiz temir yamoq bilan bo'lsayam tuzalib, bobomning ko'ngli joyiga tushdi... Shundan beri anovi cholning oldida go'yo muttahamdaymiz. Uyimizning to'riga o'tqazib qo'yidik.

O'sha kuni maktabdan chiqib amakimnikiga o'tdim. Amakim ko'pkariga ketibdi, uyidagilarga xat borligini bildirmadim.

Kechqurun tag'in borsam, endi ko'pkaridan qaytib baland poshnali etigini avyondagi ustunga suyanib olib yechayotgan, terlab-sasib ketgan paytavalarini chorpoymaga qarab otayotgan ekan. Maktabda rosa qoloqligi uchun o'qimay qo'ygan ukasi Suyundikka terga pishib ketgan, ustidan butunlay bug' ko'tarilayotgan katta qora otning jilovini ushlatib qo'yidi-da:

Egarini oolib, jobuvini tashla, to'xtatmay yurgizib tur, ikki soatdan keyin joyiga opkelib boyla, bir satil choyni sovitib ichir, dedi-da, menga o'girilib:

Ha, dabba, o'qishing zo'rmi, Mardi muallim "besh" qo'yayaptimi? dedi.

Men o'qishim a'lo ekanini, mana, ikkinchi sinfga o'tganimdan keyin sinfkom bo'lganimni ham aytib maqtandim.

O', malades, dedi amakim. Guppi fufaykasining ko'krak kissasidan bir siqim buklanib ketgan pul chiqardi. Orasidan bir so'm olib menga uzatdi:

Ma, yana yaxshi o'qi, bizlar odam bo'lmadik, uka.

Sizga xat bor, aka, dedim.

Ajabsinib qaradi-da:

Armiya jo'ralardanmikan? dedi menga.

Yo'q, Tanya chechamdan, dedim men ham tap tortmay. Eshikni lang ochib qarab turgan enasiga bir yalt etib qaradi-da:

Keliningiz xat yozipti, dedi. Ana, tezroq obbermasangiz uyingizga kevoladi.

Ay, sen beti qora, Tanya nimasi tag'in? dedi enasi ayvonda yalangoyoq beriroq yurib.

Tanya-da, o'ris-da yangi topganim, dedi amakim hingir-hingir kulib.

Qamchini ber, qani, dedi enasi.

Mana, deb qo'liga tutqazdi amakim.

Agar To'lg'anoydan boshqasiga ko'zingni olaytirsang, mana, ko'rasan, mana, deya go'ppi fufayka ustidan savalay ketdi enasi.

Amakim rosa tayoq yegan boladay u yoqdan bu yoqqa voy-voy deb dumalab qochar edi.

Bu urish hazil urish ekanligini men ham bilib turardim. Amakim shunaqa eshgirib otasi bilan ham, onasi bilan ham hazil qilishni yaxshi ko'rardi.

Amakim tayoqdan bo'shagach:

O'h-o'h, qani, Tanyaxonning xatini ber bu yoqqa, - dedi menga.

Uyga kirib moychiroqning yorug'iga tutib o'qiy boshladi. Amakimning duv qizarib bo'g'riqib ketganini ko'rdim.

Tovushingni chiqarib o'qi, menam eshitay, dedi onasi.

Amakim xatdan ko'zini uzdi-da, eshitmaganday menga bir oz jiddiy qarab turdi. So'ng enasiga:

O'rischani tushunmaysiz-da, dedi.

Ey, beti qora, kosov bilan solaman hozir, ha-a, dedi ona.

Amakim e'tibor bermay olti betlik xatni oxirigacha o'qib chiqdi. So'ng beixtiyor uni yaxshilab qatladi-da qo'yin cho'ntagiga tiqdi.

Hayit qachon? dedi o'shanday parishon holda.

Olti kundan keyin, dedi onasi.

Olti kundan keyin Suyundik bilan yangangnikiga hayitlik yuborasizlar, dedi menga amakim.

Indamasak, o'zing o'zingga to'y ham qilib yuborarsan? dedi iddao bilan onasi, xuddi ota-onha bo'lib bizlar nima qilib yuribmiz, deganday. Ammo amakim bu gapgayam parvo qilmadi.

Malades, uka, dedi menga tag'in.

O'nimdan turib eshikka borayotgan edim:

Shoshma, dedi.

Yostiqqa yonboshlagan ko'yi ko'krak cho'ntagiga tag'in qo'l yuborib, besh so'm chiqardi.

Bunisi suyunchi, dedi.

Onasi birdaniga qizg'anchiqligi tutib:

O'zi ko'pkarida besh so'mlik jalov olganmiding? dedi to'rsayib.

Bir to'ylik sovrin oldim, bo'lhma? dedi onasiga o'zini arazlaganday ko'rsatib va tag'in hiring-hiring kului: Tanya keliningiz zo'rda, poychalari shildinglab bir xizmatingizni qilsin hali!

Ona endi gap Tanya emas, To'lg'anoy haqida ketayotganini tushundi, shundayam o'g'liga yolg'onidakam po'pisa qilib qo'ydi.

* * *

Suyundik akam bilan yangamnikiga hayitlik oboradigan kunimiz kun garchi quyoshli bo'lسا-da, kechga borib ayoz tushdi.

Yangamning qishlog'iga yetti-sakkiz chaqirim bor edi. Katta gaza qishloq chegarasidan o'tayotganimizda quyosh botib borayotgan edi. Eshakka holva va boshqa mevalar solingen xurjunni ortganmiz, amakim bir ho'kizcha ham yetaklatib qo'ydi. Qishloqqa o'rgangan ho'kiz qishloqdan chiqaverishda sira yetovga yurmey qo'ydi. Ho'kizning ipini egarga bog'lab eshakka o'tirib olganman. Sovuq urib ketayozdi. Ayniqa qo'nji kalta botinkamda oyog'im qotib qoldi. Ho'kiz har torxoshovalik qilib siltanganda eshak ham munkib ketar, yiqilmoqdan beri bo'lardi. Suyundik akam bo'g'ilib ho'kizni so'kar, tayoq bilan ayamay boshiga solardi. Yanga bo'l mishning uyiga yetganimizda qop-qorong'i tun edi. Dahlizdan jikkakkina bir sariq chol chiqib hay-haylashimizga qaramay bizning yuz-ko'zimizga un surib tashladi. Udam shu emish. Bo'lajak kelin-kuyovning hayoti oqliklarga burkansin emish.

Garchi hayitlik keltirgan dastyorlar bo'lak ham qudalar maqomida ekanmiz. quda bobo-cholning oldimizga kelib o'tirib kattalar bilan hangoma qilganday jiddiyisfat o'tirishi, sergo'sht kulchatoy tortilgani, va eng muhimi, so'poq, kattakon shishali "Portveyn" vinosi keltirilib suzilgani buning yaqqol timsoli edi. Suyundik akamga tengqur bir qo'shni yigit keldi, u o'zidan bir necha yosh kichik uy egasi Norcha degan yigitga bemalol hazil qilar, qo'lidan vinoni tortib olib dadil piyolalarga quyar, ora-chura

Samarqanddag'i allaqanday texnikumda o'qib yurgan chog'idagi qizlar bilan muomalalarini maroq bilan hikoya qilib qolardi.

Albatta, qulojni bekitib turishning iloji yo'q, qaytanga men uchun juda qiziq edi bu gaplar. Suyundik akam boshidan bunaqa shirin sarguzashtlar o'tkazmaganidanmi, uquvsizligidanmi, har qalay bir oz mahliyo bo'lар va vinoning kuchi zo'rlik qilib, bari bir maqtangisi kelib nuqul akasi bilan tog'da kaklik, olqor, to'ng'iz oviga chiqqanidagi gaplarni so'zlardi. qo'shni bir mahal tashqariga chiqdi-da, uchta pati yuligan qushni ko'tarib kirdi.

Ey, quda, dedi, sizga o'xhab toqqa chiqmasak ham shu yerning ovi yetadi bizga. Mana bugun ertalab otamning yigirma sakkiz miltig'iga bir kartonni sochmaga to'ldirib o'rigimiz ostidagi zag'chalarga qaratib bitta qo'yib edim, o'n oltitasi joyida qoldi. Mana ov, mana ov. Go'shti kakliknikiday shirin. Opam tushda beshtasini qovurmaga bosdi. qolgan turibdi. Mana, Norcha, opangga ayt, qovursin.

Yigitning o'tkiri o'tkir bo'ladi-da. Unga termulib tamshanib o'tirishdan boshqa ilojimiz qolmadi.

Quda bobo ham o'zimiz qatori oddiy, kambag'al odam ekan. U kishi yaqin oradagi bemorxonada ko'mir yoquvchi, kampiri ham o'sha yerda oshpaz ekan. Vinodan ikki piyola sipqorib, go'sht, kartoshka, piyoz, oq yog', karam, makaron, guruch ulushi borligi, shu narsalar uyiga tekin kelishidan g'ururlanib, o'zi ham ora-sira uyiga ko'mir o'marib kelishidan maqtandi. Ko'mir obdon qizargan pechkaning yonida mulgib-mulgib, oxiri uxbab qolibman. Tursam, tong yorishib ketibdi. Uy sigaret va vino hididan sasib ketgan. Suyundik akam fufaykasini boshiga tortib qotib uxbab yotibdi. Narida Norcha, uyam chalqancha tushib xirillab uxbayapti. Deraza pardasini tortib qarasam, chol jegdasining o'ngirini belidagi qizil belboqqa qistirgan ko'yи tashqarida qor kurab yotibdi. Orqasida qalin oq jun ro'molni tang'ib o'rab olgan qiz cho'kir supurgida qorni supurib yuribdi. Chamasi quda bobo odamlar turguncha

hojatxonaga yo'l ochayotgan edi. Batartib, yangi kalish kiyib olgan xushbichim shu qiz hoynahoy yangam bo'lса kerak. Muzlagan deraza oynasini nafasim bilan eritdim-da o'sha "tirqish"dan yangamni tomosha qilib turaverdim. U oldidagi supani hafsala bilan supurardi. Goh-gohi sovqotgan qo'llarini kuh-kuhlاب isitib olardi-da, tag'in engashib supura ketardi. Yuzi to'lin oydek oppoq, qomati bejirim, o'rim sochi jun ro'molning tagidan toshib tushib turibdi. Amakim bekorga oshiқ bo'lмagan ekan-da. Hademay shu qiz to'y bo'ladi. Amakimning og'ushiga tushadi. Hazillashishadi, o'pishishadi. So'ng to'shakda o'yin qilishadi. Shunday nozikkina, suluvgina qiz-a!

Etim jimirlab, ichim shuvillab ketdi.

Hojat qistab qoldi...

* * *

Ko'klamning bulutli, ammo yog'insiz bir kunida to'y bo'lди. Mastura momo gulxan yonida lapar aytib, childirma chalib hamma xotinlarni o'ynatdi. Kelin-kuyovga salom soldirdi. Darvoqe, u zamonlarda yengil mashinalar kamyob edi. Bo'lсayam bizning qishloqqacha dovon osha yetib kelolmas edi. Loygarchilikda yuk mashina ham yurolmasdi. Kelinni Mustafo akaning "Zil"ida avval dovongacha, undan berisiga kuyov bo'lмishning ko'pkari jo'ralaridan birining saman qashqasiga mingashtirib kelibdi. Kelganda amakim kelinni o'zi otdan ko'tarib tushirdi. Shunda yangamning oq, qalin poshnali tuflisi otning yag'riniga tegib uchib ketdi. Sho'tanoq bolalar tuflini opqochishdi. Amakim kelinni ko'tarib turaverdi. Rosa o'sal bo'lди. Xotin-xalaj, qizlar, bizlar chuvillashdik. Kelin, chamasi yig'lab yubordi. Amakim noiloj uni yerga qo'ydi. Yangam oyog'i sovqotgan laylakday oppoq paypoqli oyog'i uchini yerga tiragancha engashib turardi. Sho'tanoq bolalar oxiri tuflini keltirib berishdi. Amakim juda izza bo'lди. Otaql baxshi unga tanbeh berdi:

Sultonboy, polvon deganam shunday bo'lama? Kelinni dast ko'tarib olmaydimi odam! Bir uloqcha solmog'i yo'qdir o'zi!

Yegani bir tuyir non, ichgani bir kosa sho'rva, odamlar ham erta kunni kech qilib uy-uyiga tarqashdi.

Ertasi kuni quyosh charaqlab chiqdi. Oftob chiqdi olamga, yugurib bordim xolamga, deganlari singari uch-to'rt qaynlar, besh-olti qaynsingillar yanga ko'rishga shoshdik. Hali yuz ochar bo'lмagan, kelin chimildiqda ekan. Choshgohda dugonasi va kayvonilardan birining yetovida kelin o'choqboshiga qarab yurdi. Oppoq libos, oq poyafzal, boshida ham oq harir ro'mol, uning tagida iroqi gulli oq do'ppi ostidan ko'p o'rimli qo'ng'ir sochlar sollana tushib turibdi. qishlog'imizda bunday go'zal kiyingan qizni hech kim ko'rman. Chunki asli yangamning o'zi go'zal. Judayam go'zal.

Yanganing yuzini namoz yoshiga yetmagan o'g'il bola ochishi kerak ekan. Albatta, namoz o'qish yoshiga yetgan bo'lsam-da, bu yumushga birinchi galda men talabgor edim. Chunki yangamning uyiga hayitlik oborganman, yangamning xusnixatlarda bitilgan sevgi maktublarini pochtachidan birinchi men opkelganman, amakimning xatlariniyam pochtachiga o'zim oborganman. Xo'sh, bu mishig'i oqqanlarning ichida mana shunday muhim vazifalarga qo'l urgan mardlar bormikan? Albatta yo'q.

Talabgor ekanimni bildirdim. Xotinlar ko'nmadni. Biroq qarab o'tirganim yo'q. O'choqdagi qozonda turgan cho'michga birinchi bo'lib chang soldim. Xotinlarning uni o'chdi. Bilaman, moyli cho'mich bilan kelinning yuzi ochiladi. Cho'michni paranjiga tekizsang bas, u yog'ini xotinlar eplashadi. Ha, shunday.

Yangamning oydek yuzi yaltirab ko'rindi. Surma qo'ygan ko'zlari oqi oqqa, qorasi qoraga ajralib, quralay bo'lib turardi. qalam tekizilgan qoshlari ham iboden yana egilibroq ketgan, o'zi ham boshimi tag'in quiy solintirgan edi. Bunday tiniq chehrali suluv hech yerda yo'q. Hech yerda! O'sha suluv mening yangam. O'zimning yangam!

Yangam ko'zining osti bilan bir oz suzilib qarab kulib qo'ydi. Bu menga xayrixohligi, balki yaxshi ko'rishi edi. Ichimda bir narsalar to'lg'onib ketdi. Uqdimki, yangam siz yaxshi bolasiz, dedi. Eshittirmay pichirlab aytdi. Eshittirsa uyat bo'ladi. Halitdan qaynisini suyib erkelayapti degan, ko'cha-kuyda tarqaladi.

Xotinlarning undovi bilan yangam yarim cho'mich moyni o'choqdagi yonib turgan olov ustidan quydi. Shunday qilsa kelin moyli oyoq bo'lar emish. Bu uysa kelin baraka opkelar emish. Odamlar nimalarni o'ylab topishmaydi-ya. Axir shunday go'zal ayol xizmatningizni qilaman deb eshicingizga keldi, ostonangizdan uch bor tavof oldi, har birimizga egilib salom berdi yetmaydimi? Uni xijolat qilib, uyaltirib har irimga duch qilaverasiz.

* * *

To'yning to'ppasi to'rt kun. Ya'nikim to'rt kungacha to'yxonaning ovqati uzilmaydi. Zerikkan, bekorchi borki, tong otgach bu yoqqa sekin tomoq qirib kirib kelaveradi.

Hay, Jonibekip, kelin moyli oyoq bo'lsin! Opkelaver nishxo'rdingdan, bizga bo'laveradi.

Amakimnikida kalla-pocha qozonga osilgan kuni bo'yinsalari shunday deb keladi.

Bir haftadan so'ng kuyovning teng-to'shlari keladi.

Tarvuzing yorildi, ililing quridi, qulog'ingdan oy ko'rinyapti. Hay, bachchag'ar, endi ko'pkariga yaramaysan. Xotining bilan ko'pkari o'ynayberasan. Tamom bo'lding, tamom. Ovqat-povqat ham yeb tur. Qani, topgan-tutganiningni opkel, biz ham sherik bo'laylik.

* * *

O'sha kunlarda qishloqqa endigina elektr kelgan edi. Uyam pastki ovuldagi Po'lat tog'aning motorxonasiqa qo'yilgan katta dvijokdan odamlarning uyiga tortilgan simlar bo'lib, kechqurun uch soat yonardi. Po'lat tog'ayam uch so'm, besh so'm yoxud "Portveyn"ning mudgori, to shom qorong'usi cho'kib odamlar betoqat bo'la boshlagandagina motorxona yoniga eshagini boylardida, avval bitta "Belomor" sigaretni obdon oxirigacha so'rib, kayfini surib, keyin bemalol motorxona darvozasini ochib qo'yib timirskilana-timirskilana motorning uchidagi parragi yoniga kanop arqonni xo'p o'rab olardi-da, oyog'ini tiragan ko'y tortib yuborardi. Motor shu yurganda yursa-yurdi, bo'lmasa to'rt-besh uchqun chiqarib "pat" etib o'chib qolardi. So'ng arqonni o'ray ketardi va boshqatdan oyoq tirab tortib qolar edi. Shundan so'nggina qishloq chiroqlari cho'g'day limillab turardi-da, motor ovozi kuchaygach, charog'on bo'lib ketardi. Kechqurun qirlarga chiqib qishloq etagidagi soy ichiga joylashgan motorxonaga ko'z tikib o'tirgan yoshu keksaning Po'lat tog'aga insof tilab termulib o'tirishi, motor yurib, chiroq yongach qichqirib quvnashlarini ko'rsangiz edi. Bu bir olam quvonch, bir olam sog'inch, yana bir nimalar edi-da. qishloqqa elektr kelishi bilan Jiyaboy muallim shahardan "Rassvet" degan televizor sotib olib kelgandi. Mol-hollarni joylab bo'lgach, biz bolalar kattalarga qo'shilib domlaning uyiga urib kirib borardik. Aksar o'rischa ko'rsatuvlardan biror ma'no uqmasak ham tirk odamlarning ekranda yurishi, qo'shiq aytishi, xokkey o'ynashi, gapirishini tomosha qilish g'oyat maroqli edi. Ko'p o'tmay tog' gorovuli Isoqul aka ham "Kvars" degan

kichkina televizor sotib oldi. Shundan so'ng qishloq odamlari ikkiga bo'linib televizor ko'rishga kirishib ketishdi. Sulton amakim katta chavandoz bo'lishiga qaramay to'rtinchi yo beshinchchi bo'lib televizor oldi. Shundan keyingina bolalarni jerkib beruvchi muallim va tog' qorovulining minnatlaridan qutuldik.

Endi chiroqning yonishini ham amakimnikida kutib oladigan bo'ldim. Yangam menga eriga o'xshab "dabba bola" deb ot qo'ygan edi, bu ot menga yoqmadi. Asli bobomning kichik ukasi qora otam o'ylab topgan bu laqabni. Qora otamni qora degan ham, akasini Malla deguvchilar ham yangalari bo'lgan. Ular qaynilarining ismini aytolmagani uchun laqab qo'yishgan. qishloqda shu agar bexosdan kelinchak qaynisining ismini aytib yuborsa, qoldi baloga xuddi ulkan bir jinoyat sodir etgandek qarashadi unga.

Akamning oti "Zo'r qora", ukamniki "Toshbaqa", meniki "Dabba". Og'ir, tengqurlarimga nisbatan gavdali bo'lganim uchun shu nomni qo'yishgandir. Ammo yangam ham hadeganda "dabba" lay ketgani boshida sira yoqmadi. Shunday chiroyli ayol biror chiroyli ism topsa bo'larmidi? Bari bir keyin-keyin qulog'im o'rgandi. Bora-bora yangam bilan hazillashadigan ham bo'ldim.

Yangam meni qitiqlar edi, men uning badanidan chimchilab qochib ketar edim. Meni tutib olib qitiqlayotganda bir ajoyib atir va badan hidi dimog'imga urilar ediki, to'satdan entikib ketardim.

Shu uyga, aniqrog'i, To'lg'anoy yangamga tamoman o'rganib qoldim. Yangam ham boshqa qaynlari bilan emas, men bilan gaplashishni yaxshi ko'rardim. Ba'zan oq chamadonini ochib amakimning maktublarini, yana allaqaysi joylardagi dugonalaridan oлган xatlarini o'qirdi. Men uchun bu xatlar juda sirla, hammasida sevgi-muhabbat tuyg'ulari yashirin edi. Yangam xatlarni ovoz chiqarib o'qir ekan, men uning oppoq bo'yninga, baldog'i kattakon sariq isirg'asiga, chiroyli engagi, burni, labi, yonog'i, entikishlari, kiyimi, antiqa atir bo'yiali bari-bariga termulib to'yemas, hayajonlanar edim. Katta enam bir mahallar oynani oolib:

Hey, dabba, uying bormi sening? Chechangga juda yopishding-qolding, uyat emasmi? Bor, jo'na. deb qolardi. Ayb ish qilganday sekin o'nimdan turib jo'nay boshlasam, yangam:

Ena, qo'ying, bir pasil o'tirsin, yaxshi bola-da bu, desa, enamga qarab turardim, u esa:

Bo'ldi-bo'ldi, moliga qarasin borib, onasiyam izillab izlab yurgandir, derdi jerkib.

Bu yerda qolib ketishim, albatta, onamga, amakimgayam yoqmasdi. Nima qilay, judayam o'rganib qolgan edim. Chunki bu dunyoda birgina chiroyli ayol bor edi, u ham nuqul sevgidan so'zlab odamni ilhomlantirar, bu jozibali tuyg'uga kishini asir etar edi.

Odat bo'lib qoldi: kechqurun ham televizor ko'rgani kelaman. Amakim hash-pash deguncha ovqatini yeb bo'lib bir oz televizor ko'rib o'tirib mudray boshlaydi. Katta enam darrov:

To'lg'anoy, bunga joy sobber, toza tinkasi quribdi, derdi odatdagiday jerkinsib.

Yangam irg'ib o'rnidan turib narigi kelin-kuyovning uyiga kirib ketardi-da, shu bilan o'ziyam g'oyib bo'lardi. Menga esa endi bu yerda o'tirish toza azobga aylanardi. Chunki boshqalar ham qachon uyiga daf bo'larkin shu bola deyotgandek bo'laverardi.

Biz amakilarning uylari bir qator uzunasiga solingen edi. Uyidan chiqqanni bir-biri bilib, ko'rib turaverardi. Bir gal kechki payt amakim bilan yangam uylariga kirib ketishgach, odatdagiday begonasiray boshladim va sekin turib jo'nadim. Hojat bahona uyning orqasiga o'tdim. Yangam bilan amakimning tovushlari orqa darchadan eshitilib turardi. Nazarimda ichki deraza ochiq, faqat tashqi yog'och qopqa ojizgina yopilgan edi. Amakim shivirlab bir narsalar der, yangam beg'ubor ovozda qiqir-qiqir kulardi. Keyin yangam kulgidan to'xtab arazlagansimon:

Boring-e, degani va aftidan, amakimning yalang'och badaniga shapatilagani eshitildi.

Titrab ketdim.

Jimib qolishdi.

Tuyqus ayol kishining seskanganday tovushi chiqdi.

So'ng cho'zib "voy-y!" dedi. Jahlgami, g'azabgami o'xshagan bir nima qornimdan biqinimgacha o'rmalab chiqdi. Seskanganday tiniq ovoz takrorlandi. Endi ingrayotganday edi. Amakim yangamni nimadir qilyapti, ammo ayamayotgan edi. Birdan uni yomon ko'rib ketdim. Odamzot shunday ajoyib ayolga shafqatsizlik qilishi mumkinmi? Hayvon, yirtqich insonning ishi bu!

Odam badanining nafas va ko'rpa tovushiga qo'shilib ishqalangani, nafaslarning tezlashishi, dunyoning eng bokira ayoli birdaniga o'ziga qo'tosday tashlanayotgan erkakning qulqlari tubiga beixtiyor cho'zib "joni-im!" deb yuborishi aqlga sig'mas hodisa edi. Tushunib bo'lmas edi. Kechirib ham bo'lmas edi.

Muzlab ketdim.

Ishtonimni ho'llab qo'ymaslik uchun nariroqqa chopib ketdim.

Bu gaplarni birovga aytib bo'lmasdi. Tushuntirish ham qiyin. Yangam ayniqsa, men uchun yomon ish qilgan edi. Shundoq iymanib turgani bilan bari bir uyatsiz xotin ekan-da, degan qarorga keldim. Uch kungacha bu yerga qadam bosmadim. To'rtinchi kuni amakilar yangi kelinchakni birin-ketin nonga chaqira boshladilar. Chillasi chiqqach, yaqin qarindoshlar nonga chaqirish odat emish.

Yangam bizning bo'sag'adan uch karra tavof olib uyga kirkach, menga kulib qo'ysi. Boshqalar oldida iymanib o'tirdi. So'rashib bo'lib bir oz kirishimli bo'lgach, menga yuzlanib:

Bu asal bola biznikiga bormay qo'ysi. Xafaman. Yangasini yomon ko'radiani yo? dedi juda tiniq ovozda entikib kulib.

Negadir dilimdagи g'ubor birdaniga tarqadi. Xayriyat, dedim ichimda. Yangam amakimni emas, meni yaxshi ko'radi deb o'zimni o'zim ishortirgim keldi.

Orada yangam ota-onasinikiga ham borib "choy ichdi" bo'lib keldi qudag'aylar yetovida. Ancha yuzi ochilib, hamma bilan baralla ko'rishadigan bo'lib ketdi.

Yangam ham menga o'xshab haligi chegachi cholni yoqtirmas ekan.

Bizning qishloqqayam borgan, dedi u. Odamlarnikida chegachilik qilib yurar, pochtaxonaga ko'p qatnar edi. Aytishlaricha kimlardandir unga o'rischa xat kelarmish. Boshqacha konvertlarda. Buyam xat jo'natarmish o'shanday konvertlarda. Pochtachilar buning xatini alohida olib tumanga oborib berisharmish. Juda g'alati chol, indamaydi, nuqul gap eshitadi, birovga el bo'lmaydi. Shpionmi deyman-da.

Shpion chol amakimning uyida ham uch-to'rt kun yashadi. To'yda singan bir-ikki piyola, choynaklarni yamagan emish. So'ng yana biznikiga qaytib keldi. Bora-bora sezdimki, bobom ham uni yoqtirmayroq qoldi. O'z ishiga unnab cholni xoli tashlab ketadigan bo'ldi.

Bobom juda mehribon odam. Meni ortiqcha yaxshi ko'radi. Mana, maktabga borayotgan bo'lsam ham qaytganimcha sog'inib qoladi. Ikkinchchi sinfa o'qishimga qaramay "qani, bulbulni ko'ray-chi!" deydi. Endi uyalaman. Bobom bo'lsa erkalab, chaqaloqday qilib "oh-oh, ulimning bulbulidan-a!" deyaveradi.

Orada kanikul boshlandi. Sulton amakimga yangi uy boshlashdi.

Ovul-hamsoyaning hashari bilan hademay devor tikka bo'lib, eshikboshi ham qo'yildi. Guvala, loy tashishlarda biz ham qatnashdik. Hammasidan ko'ra turg'azilgan devor ichi, biz bolalar uchun chinakam o'yin maydoniga aylandi. Issiq kunlarning birida Jumabozordan yangamning singlisi Bibisora mehmonga keldi.

U men bilan tengqur ekan. Bir siyog'i yangamgayam o'xshaydi. Yuzi lo'ppi, shahloko'z. Ammo juda og'ir, bosiq qiz. Yangamga o'xshab har ikki gapning birida sharaqlab kulavermaydi. Biz tengqurlar bilan uni bekinmachoq o'ynashga zo'rg'a ko'nindirdik. Borabora bizga ham el bo'ldi. Yangi uyning devorlari, guvalalar uyumi, hojatxonha, uy orqasidagi quyuq teraklar ortiga duch kelgan joyga berkinardik. Topgan odam marraga birinchi kelib tupurishi, agar undan o'zib marraga qarab chropsa qo'lidan tutib to'xtatib ham qolishi mumkin edi. Bibisora o'zi bosiq bo'lgani bilan bizga o'xshab keta kiyib oлganidanmi, juda ildam ekan. Har gal biz o'g'il bolalarni dog'da qoldirardi. Shuytib u bizga jo'ra bo'ldi-qoldi. O'yin asnosida bir-ikki marta uning oppoq, yumshoq qo'llaridan ham tutdim. Negadir yana ushlagim kelardi. Uch-to'rt kun turgach u uyiga ketdi. Shunda biz uni qo'msab qoldik. Yangamdan singlingiz yana keladimi, deb so'radim. Yangam ma'noli kuldil. Keyinroq keladi dedi. Uni rostakamiga sog'inayotgan edim. Yangamdan ularning adresini, o'qiyotgan maktabining nomeri va sinfini so'radim.

Akangizga boja bo'lmoqchimisiz, dabba? dedi yangam va entikib-entikib kuldil. Men bu so'zni tushunmadim, lekin uyat gap bo'lsa kerak deb o'yladim.

Bibisoraga xat yozdim. Necha baholarga o'qishi, uyida necha kishi ekani, kanikulda nimalar qilayotganini so'radim. Undan ham javob keldi. Uyam xuddi shunaqa savollar bergan edi. Javob yozdim. Keyingisida rasm so'radim. Yaxshi rasmim yo'q, keyin jo'natarman debdi. Bir gal yangam oq chamadonini ochib xatlarini o'qiyotgan paytda Bibisoraning rasmini ko'rib qoldim va bildirmay qo'ynimga tiqdim. Bibisora opasi yangam bilan bir-biriga suyanishib tushgan. Sochlaringin orasidan bejirim parq olib, ikki o'rim qilib ko'ksiga tashlab oлган. Egnida atlas, yengi kalta ko'ylik. Yangam ham shunday kiyangan. Men bu rasmni papkaga solib, panada yoki hech kim yo'g'ida xo'b tomosha qilar edim. Keyingi yozgan xatimda beixtiyor, o'g'irlaganim esimda yo'q, rasmga zo'r tushibsan, deb yozdim. Negadir seni yaxshi ko'rib qoldim, deb yozgim keldi. Uyaldim. Buning o'rniga "J+B=S" deb yozib qo'ydim va kimdir ko'rib qoladiganday tezda konverttni yelimalab yopishtirdim. Pochtachi qo'nish akaga berishdan oldin konvertning yelimalangan joyiga "O'z qo'liga tegsin!" deb katta harflarda yozib qo'ydim.

Ertasi kuni jo'ralarim bilan kelayotgan edim, gazaning ustida chegachi cholga ko'zim tushdi. Kun issiq bo'lishiga qaramay u odaticha qora plashiga o'ralib, bo'yı barobar zarang hassasiga suyanib oлган edi. Biz bu so'xtasi sovuq odamga salom berishgayam cho'chirdik. U bo'lsa ko'zini chaqchaytgan ko'yi menga tikilib turardi. Yonidan o'tayotsam, oldimni to'sdi. Jo'ralarim tiraqaylab qolib qolishdi. Men ham qora soqol cholni aylanib o'tib qochmoqchi edim, u epchillik bilan qo'lidan ushlab qoldi.

Ha, go'rso'xta, dedi. Senga sevishni kim qo'yibdi, svoloch! Shunday deya u cho'ntagidan men Bibisoraga yozgan xatni chiqardi. Rasm qani?

Ichim o'tib ketdi. Qaltiray-qaltiray papkamdagagi kitob ichidagi rasmni olib berdim. Chol uni yulqib oldi-da, mendan ko'z uzmagan ko'yi xat bilan qo'shib tilka-pora qilib tashladi.

So'ng uni mayda-chuyda qilib chang yo'lga sochib yubordi. U hamon bilagimdan siqib ushlab turardi. Yuzini yuzimga yaqin olib keldi. Ko'zlar chaqnab ko'kimtir tus oldi. Soqollariga nimadir mayda narsalar yopishib turardi. Burnimga uning og'zidan qo'lansa bir hid urildi.

Qisib yur, bo'lmasa qamoqda chiritaman!

Shunday deb u suyakdangina iborat qo'lini bilagimdan bo'shatdi. Uni shapaloqqa mo'ljal qilib orqasiga tislantirdi. Yo'q, xayriyat, urmadi. Ammo esxonam chiqib ketdi.

Bir-ikki kungacha qilayotgan ishimni ham bilmay yurdim. Ko'z oldimda uning ko'kimtir ko'zi yaltirab turar, hadeb yuzimga qo'lansa hidli nafasi urilardi.

Hammasi mayliku-ya, u meni sevishganga chiqarib bobom, otam, onam, akam, yangam va amakilarim oldida sharmanda qilsachi? Yoki eldan burun aytgan bo'lsa-chi?

Shu kunlarda chol biznikida yotmadi. qayerdaligi noma'lum. Bobom ham kun bo'yı pastdag'i olmazor chorborg' ostida o't o'radi. Tushda qizil belbog'ida bir belbog' chuchuk olma olib keladi. Bu olmalarni bobomning o'zi ekkan. Sap-sariq, oltinday yaltillab turibdi bu olmalar juda sersuv, karsillaydi. O'ta shirin. Dimoqni qitiqlaguvch muattar hidi bor. Olma daraxtlari yovvoyiday shoxlab, bo'yı ham teraknikidan baland bo'lib ketgan. Muzbuloqdan oqib kelayotgan tegirmon ariqqa tap-tap olmalar tushadi. Tilladay yaltiroq olmalar...

Cholning qiliqi' hech esimdan chiqmay qoldi. Uni eslaganim zahoti tanamda titroq tura boshlardi. Endi Bibisorani ham eslashga cho'chiyman. Chunki o'sha zahoti shpion chol ko'z oldimda gavdalanadi.

Kunlarning birida Bibisora yana keldi. Endi amakimning uyiga bolor ko'tarishgan, ustini yopishga yantoq, xashak, xari, xodalar keltirib hovliga uyib tashlashgan edi. Usta Omon kattakon poyteshasini olib u yog'och bilan bu yog'ochni juftlab, moslab kesish, yo'nish bilan mashg'ul edi. Bibisora avval mendan uyalib, yotsirab turdi. Keyin beixtiyor pochchasining yangi uyini ko'rgisi keldimi, tom oldidagi yog'ochlarni aylanib o'tib ichkariga bo'yadi. Men ham orqasidan bordim. Shumligim to'tib orqa rom o'rnidan ichkariga oshib tushdim-da, uning ro'parasidan chiqib "pah" deb qo'rqtidim. "Voy o'limasam, opajon!" dediyu darhol qizargan yuzini ro'moli bilan bekitdi. Orqasiga tislana turib shahloga monand ko'zini norozi bo'lganday suzdi va "tavba qildim" dedi ohista. Turib qoldim. Borib "kechirasan" demoqchi bo'ldim. Xat yozib ham chakki qilibman, o'zi kelarkan-ku. Har qalay "seni sevaman" demovdim-ku. Shpion chol meni yo'ldan qaytardi-ku.

Chol shu zahoti ro'paramda paydo bo'ldi. Ko'zini o'qday qadab chap qo'li bilan o'ng yuzimga charsillatib bir shapaloq urdi. Yuzim yonib ketdi o'ziyam. Bir pas ko'z oldim qorong'ulashdi. Nimagadir butun tanam qiziy boshladi. Go'yo ayb ustida qo'lga tushgan jinoyatchi holida edim. Oyoq-qo'lim qaltiray boshladi. Shapaloqning zarbidan emas, holimning zabunligidan xo'rligim kelib ho'ngrab yig'lab yubordim. O'tirib olib ko'p yig'ladim. Ko'zlarim achishib ketdi. Borib uydagilarga aytib bersam-chi? Otam uuda yo'q, akamning bu odamga kuchi yetmaydi. Bobomga aystsammikan? Bobom "go'dakni nega uring, ey, ot tepkur" deydi. Xezlanib keladi. Urmoqchi bo'ladi, shunda chol meni ayblab qolsa-chi. Birovning qiziga ko'z olaytiryapti, xat yozyapti, desa-chi. Bundan ortiq uyat, alam qiladigan joyi bormi tag'in. Motorxonani tomosha qiladigan qirga chiqib, uzala tushib o'zimni bosib olmoqchi edim. Qirga chiqdim. Atrofda hech kim yo'q. Tavba, bo'kirib yig'lasang ham birov nima bo'ldi, deb so'ramaydi-ya? Uzala tushib oldim, endi yig'lagim kelmayotgan edi. Chakkam haliyam qizib jonsizday bo'lib turibdi. Tevarakka qarasam, o'ng ko'zim jimir-jimir qiladi, qovog'im xaltaday osilganga o'xshaydi. Turib, hayron bo'lib, uzoqlarga, Oqzov tomonlarga qaradim. Bir qora odam ketayotganday tuyuldi. O'ng ko'zimni barmoqlarim bilan berkitib, chap ko'zimda qaradim. Chol yelkasi bir oz bukchaygan ko'yi

shuvoq, butalar oralab bir maromda ketib borardi. qozonbuloq, Tokli, qizil olma, Kiyikli, Oq zov, Parandoz, Besh barmoq, o'h-ho', undan narisida yana yurtlar bormikan yo dunyoning oxiri o'sha yerlarmikan? Mening bola nazarimda yer sharining oxirgi chegarasi ko'rinish-ko'rinnmayotgan o'sha ko'kimir tog'lar edi.

Anovi mening ko'nglimni vayron qilgan, yorug' xayollar surishga, shahloko'z Bibisora bilan suhbat qurishimga, xat yozishimga monelik qiluvchi, mudom qo'l ko'tarib yo'limni to'sib qo'rquvchi qora plashli shpion so'xtasi sovuq chol o'sha tog'lar cho'qqisidan yiqilib o'sin, Parandoz cho'qqidan qulab ketsin, parcha-parcha bo'lган go'shtini, quzg'un, kalxatlar yesin!

* * *

Kechqurun molayirishdan sigir, tanalarni ayirib qaytdim. Onam nega buncha shishib ketgansan, birov urdimi, deb tergadi. Hech narsa bo'lgani yo'q, betimga cho'p tegdi, dedim. Onam yuzimni ushlab ko'rdi, kim urgan bo'lsayam iloyo qo'lli sinsin, dedi. Hech kim urmadi, desam ham, barmog'ining izlari turibdi-ku, dedi. Bari bir aytmadim.

Yotarda onam har kuni ertak aytar edi.

Bu gal ertakdan so'ng uxlamay, anovi shpion chol yana biznikiga keladimi, deb so'radim.

Bu Azrolday so'ramay keladigan chol, dedi onam. Cholni kelgan kuniyoq taniganman. Urushdan keyingi o'roq-mashoq yili u Saritoy tog'amni o'roq bilan so'yib ketgan.

Nega so'yadi?

Negalini hech kim bilmaydi. Bu odam mакtabda dars berar edi. Saritoy tog'am savodli edi. Rayondan gazet, kitob opkelib o'qir edi. Bir kuni yoz payti tog'am uyining oldidagi supada gazet o'qib o'tirsa bu odam o'roq ko'tarib kelib qolgan. Keling mallim, deb o'rnidan turayotsa, o'roqni bir siltab qorniga tiqib tortib yuborgan. Tog'am ichak-chavog'i osilib qolib ketgan. qizlari, bizlar, yangam chuvlab qola berganmiz. Bu sovuqbashara shunday plashini yechib maykachan bo'lib olib toqqa qarab qochgan.

Hech kim o'ch olmadimi?

Bilmadim. Birov daragini topolmagan bo'lsa kerak. Bizlar yosh edik-da.

* * *

Shu bo'yи chol qishloqda qorasini ko'rsatmadi. Men ham endi Bibisoraga xat yozmadim. Endi o'ylar edimki, xat yozsam yoki uchrashsam chol bir yoqdan qora kalxatday uchib keladi. Yo'limni to'sadi.

Balki endi o'roq ko'tarib kelar...

* * *

Yoz o'tdi. Yangamning bo'yida bor emish. Uning oqish-sariqdan kelgan yuzlari qizarib, to'lishdi. Semirdi. Bilak va ko'kraklari bo'liq bo'ldi. Oyoqlari ham.

Yangam oyday edi. Oydek to'lin edi.

* * *

Qishga borib tug'di. Bir bo'larli o'g'il tuqqan emish: novcha, ko'zlar ko'kish. Kimgayam o'xshardi, amakimga-da: polvon bo'lsa, ko'zi ko'k emas, mallatob. Lekin hazilning uyini kuydiradi. Onasi bilan ham sensirashib, turtishib, jo'rttaga urishib ketaveradi. Bunda xotin bo'lsa baliqday. qishloqning azobli mehnatidan cho'chimaydi. qaytamga kunday, oyday ochilaveradi.

Mening dunyoda yagona yangam!

Amakim u bilan qanday baxthi!

* * *

Men bir oz ulg'aydim. Pioneer bo'ldim, so'ng komsomolga yaqinlashdim. Bibisora ham bo'y yetgan qizlarday ochildi. Endi biz bir-birimizga boshqacha qaray boshladik. Bu boshqacha tuyg'u edi. Biz go'dak emasdik, bir-birimizni sizlardik.

Yangam bir etak bola tug'ib tashladi. Hammasi o'g'il. Hammasi oppoq, polvon bolakaylar. Faqat kattasi novcha, oriq, qora, ko'k ko'z. Boshqaning bolasidan ajralib turadi.

Yangam endi turmush tashvishlariga ko'mildi. Shaddodligi ham susaydi. Biz bilan avvalgiday hazillashib o'tirishga vaqt ham yo'q edi. Balki xohishi ham yo'qdir. Ammo singlisi Bibisorani menga oberishga va'da qilgan. Bibisora esa yangamning avvalgi ko'rishiga o'xshab tobora bo'y yetar, tobora go'zallahish borardi. Ammo biz endi bir-birimizga avvalgidek bolalarcha tig'alishdan iymanar edik. Yangamning ikki og'iz va'dasi xuddi bizni unashtrib qo'ygandek edi. Chunki bizni taniganlar allaqachon oshiq-ma'shuqqa chiqarib ulgurgan, gap-so'z qilib yuborishgandi. Shu bois unga xat yozmayotgan bo'lsam ham har kuni yozayotgan, ko'rishmasam ham har kuni pana-pastqamlarda uchrashayotgan, quchoqlashayotgan va bo'sa... olayotgan edim.

Biroq unga aytar so'zlarim ko'p. Chegachi cholni u hali bilmaydi. Bu sirli odam haqida gapirigm keladi. Chol esa shu bo'yи gumdon bo'ldi. qaniyi zovdan tushib ketgan bo'lsa.

* * *

Bir zamonalr, tog' ortidagi tojiklar bilan bizning qishloqdagilar bordi-keldi qilmaslaridan burun o'sha yoqlik ovchilar tong chog'i Parandoz cho'qqisida yaltragan qora narsani ko'rib qolishibdi. O'shshayib katta soyga tutrib chiqqan cho'qqi uchida telpakdan kattaroq bir narsa tong shafaqida jivir-jivir tovlanar emish. Biri- yombi, tozi oltin bo'lagi desa, biri tosh shirasi mo'miyo, kiyik ham yetolmaydigan qoyada qotib turib qolgan deydi; yozda u erib, soyga tomchilaganda kiyik, olqorlar soy toshlari ustidan uni yalab yeydilar. Chunki umr bo'yи tog'-toshda sakrab hayot kechiruvchi bu beozor jonivorlar ko'pincha oyog'ini, toshga urib lat yeydi, sinadi. Savqi tabiiy ravishda shu mo'miyo malham ekanini biladilar va talpinib undan rizqlanadilar, shunday qilib o'zlarining jarohatiga o'zlar malham qo'yadilar. O'q tegib yarador bo'lsa ham qochib qutulib ketib, so'ngra tuzalib oyoqqa turib ketguvchi olqorlarning sog'ayish sababi ham shundan. Buni ovchilar yaxshi bilishadi. Qochdi demak, endi u mo'miyo bor joyga yetib oladi, o'sha yoqlardan poylash lozim deyishadi. Hushyor jonivor esa o'ta hid bilgich, odam isini ham, mo'miyo isini ham tez payqaydi: endi cho'qqilar atrofida tag'in ovchiga o'lja bo'lishni xohlarmidi deysiz qochadi-ketadi-da.

Xullas, ovchilar maslahatni bir joyga qo'yib, zovga cho'qqining tepe tomonidan bir kishining beliga arqon bog'lab tushirishni kelishining olishadi. Arqonlarni bir-biriga bog'lab, Parda ismli bir bo'z yigitni tushirib, o'zlar naryoqda arqonning bir uchini mahkam tortib turishadi. Yigit cho'qqining yombi yaltirab turgan labiga yetay deganda shunaqa qattiq shamol turadiki, muallaq

qolgan yigit beixtiyor yon tomonga surilib ketadi. O'z og'irligi bilan bosib turgan arqon ham sirpanadi, shu sirpanishda davom etaveradi, qoyaning qirrali toshlari arqonni kesib ketadi, bora-bora u engil iplarda ilinib qoladi hamda qoyaning bir chetiga yetganda chars uziladi va yigit pastga qarab voy-hoylagancha tushib ketadi. Pastga, boyo ular maslahat qilgan joyga Pardanining bir necha burda go'shti va kiyimlarining bir parchasigina uchib tushadi. qolgan tana qismi Parandozning arra tishiday cho'qqilarida osilib qolib ketadi. Shundan beri u yoqqa kishilar ko'p ham talpinmay qo'yishgan. Yombini yoki mo'miyoni ko'radilar, tamshanadilar, ammo u beazor tog' jonivorining daxlsiz rizqi ekaniga iqror bo'ladi.

Bir bo'z yigitning bevaqt ajali ularning ochko'zligiga barham bergen bo'lса ajabmas. Aytib bo'lmaydi: vaqt-zamoni kelib bir uddaburon uchar bu cho'qqlarga vertolyotda kelib hamla qilishi ham mumkin-da. Axir texnika taraqqiyoti nimalarga olib kelmayapti.

Mana, necha yil o'tdi, chegachi chol o'sha yoqlarga ketdi, daf bo'ldi. Biroq o'siq qoshlari va yuzidagi battar qora mo'ylari orasidan o'qday qadalib boquvchi ko'k ko'zlar hamon esimga tushadi, tuyqus seskanib ketaman. U mening bolalik tuyg'ularimning yo'lini kesib chiqdi, go'yo sen bola emassan, o'ynab-kulishga haqqing yo'q, deganday bo'ldi.

Bu dunyosi uncha ham keng emas ekan.

O'sha cho'qqi, Parandoz dunyoning bir chekkasi. Chol esa cho'qqidan oshib nariga ketgan. qani edi u chindam ham yer sharining oxirgi chegarasi bo'lса-yu, cho'qqidan naryoqqa ovchi yigitday pacha-pacha bo'lib tushib ketgan bo'lса...

Yettinchi sinfga o'tayotganimda biz turgan joylar torlik qilib, pastdagi qishloqqa ko'chib tushdik. Maktab olisligini hisobga olmaganda bu yerlar keng, yaylov ko'p, serbuloq-suv ham yetarli, hammadan ham mol boqib kun ko'rvuchi otamga o'ng'ay edi. Maktabdan kelgach, biz bemalol otamga yordamchilik qila olardik. Eng muhimi, biz Bibisoraning qishlog'iga yaqin joyga ko'chgandik. Bir uy, bir dahliz qurdik. Sakkizinch sinfga o'tganimda tag'in bir uy va g'allaxona, molxona soldik. Keyingi yil kanikulda o'tinxona va yana bir uy qursak, el qatori yashay boshlaymiz, hech kim bizni kambag'al demaydi.

FizkulCHbturadan bizga tarix o'qituvchimiz, otamning oshnasi Saypi muallim dars o'tardi. U har bahorda sel yuvib ketuvchi sayxonlikdagi stadion deb ataluvchi maydonchamizda oltmis metrqa poyga yogurtishnigina bilardi. Maktabimiz futbol, voleybol tugul bir turnikka ham yolchimagan edi. Yugurishga o'ng'ay joy ham umumi mashina yo'li, har zamon patirlab biror traktor yoki mototsikl changitib o'tib qolardi. Traktorni esa to ko'zdan pana bo'lguncha quvib boramiz, ichimizdan birda-yarim sho'tanoqlarimiz telyashkasiga osilib olar, traktorchi payqab qolib, taktorini to'xtatib so'kib tushirguncha tushmas edik.

Tushgandan keyin ham qo'ymay telyashkasiga tosh otib qarsillatib urar edik. Nima zaril ekan hayronman. Sho'xlikmikan yo texnika kamligidan havasakmikan? Tavba.

Xullas, Saypi muallim qadami bilan hoppoylab oltmis hoppy sanab, u boshigayam, bu boshigayam yalpoq qayroq tosh bilan o'yib bir chiziq tortardi. Komanda berishdan oldin uqtirardi: "bosning yetsin, keting qaytsin! Tushundingmi?" Albatta, bu gapni qiz bolalarga aytardi. qiz sho'rliklar ro'moli yechilib, kalishini poyi tushib qolib, so'ng imillab orqasiga qaytib, ro'molini boshqatdan peshonasiga tang'ib o'rab, otilib ketgan kalish poyini topib, uchi yirtiq paypog'ini qo'li bilan qoqib, artib, keyin poyabzalini kiyib, ustidan kulgan o'g'il bolalarni qarg'ay-qarg'ay bemalol yurib kelardi. Muallim bari bir ularga "to'rt" va "besh" baho qo'yib nariga haydar yuborardi-da, so'ng o'rniga o'g'il bolalarni safga tizardi.

Bu safar o'n ikki nafar o'quvchiga xuddi bir bolaga uqtirgandek komanda berardi: "Qara, hoy bola, bu chiziq i nargi chiziq, orasi oltmis metr, start beriladi uchasan, narigi chiziqqa boshing yetsin, orting qaytsin. Butun dunyo sportida shu qoida qayerga borsang baraver. Birov bir narsa desa noma'qulning nonini jepti! Xo'pmi, hammaga tushunarli, a? Ketdik: vnimaniye! Na start! Marsh!

Ichimizda birgina Zoyir "to'rt" baho olardi. qolganlarniki "besh". Chunki uning qishin-yozin kiyadigan ketasi tamom ayrib ketgan, tez yugurganda oyog'ining ostiga qayrilib tushib surinib ketar, yugurganda ham poyabzalining ichiga havo kirib "hap-hap-hap" etgan tovush chiqarar, biz bu tovush qayeringdan chiqyapti, deb qotib kulardik.

Abduraim bilan Rajab bu tashvishdan xoli edi. Chunki ular qishda ham bir narsa kiymasdilar, bemalol yalangoyoq qor, loy kechib kelaverishardi. Chamasi kambag'alchilik yo otasining ziqlaligi ustun kelib oyoqlar tuyoqqa aylanib bo'lgandi, vallohu a'lam.

Shahardan Faxriddin degan fizkulCHbtura o'qituvchisi keldi-yu bu yumushlarga barham berildi: "tuyoqdorlar" qanday ko'rinishda bo'lса-da poyabzal kiyadigan bo'ldi o'quvchi qishda yalangoyoq o'qishga kelishi kodeksiga muvofiq emas. Ikkinchisi yangilik Saypi muallim jismoniy tarbiya darsidan ozod eitilib, tarixchiligidagi kuni qoldi.

Qorachadan kelgan, xushbichim bu fizkulCHbtura o'qituvchisi o'ta qattiqqo'l edi. Berilgan vazifani bajarolmasang jazolardi. Masalan, temirday qattiq qo'li bilan bilagingdan mahkam qisib o'ziga tortib, ko'zini tik qadab turaverardi. Temir qo'li bilakni o'yib ketardi. Ikkinchisi jazosi bosh kiyimni yechtirib qo'yib, boshqa barmog'ini ikkinchi qo'li barmog'iga tirab turib roqatka qilib urish edi. O'yashimcha boshga gurzi tushsa, bundan ko'ra yengilroq bo'lardi, chunki uning barmog'i oddiy barmoq emas, mundayroq boltga o'xshab tegardi va o'sha zahoti shishib chiqardi. qizlarni esa iyagidan qo'li bilan ko'tarib, o'ziga qaratib olardi, iyagiga barmog'ini tirab ko'zini chaqchaytirib turaversa shuning o'zi og'ir gap edi, biringchidan, qizning nozik iyagi ko'karib chiqadi og'riq ham bor-da, ikkinchidan, nigoh masalasi ancha vahimali edi ko'ziga ko'zi tushgach beixtiyor ho'ngrab yig'lab yuborardi.

Ammo maktabimizda ko'p o'zgarishlar bo'ldi. O'z kuchimiz bilan voleybol maydonchasi qurdik: soy toshlarini terib maydonni tozaladik, ikkita ustunga yer kovlab, uni o'rnatdik, setka tortdik, maydon chetiga mayda toshlar terib chiqdik. Bir chekkaga turnik o'rnatdik.

Ba'zan kechki paytlarda shu tor maydonda futbol ham o'ynardik. Biroq to'p hadeganda soyga tushib ketar, toshqin soy uni oqizib ketardi. Ikki bola yugurib, uning ortidan quvar, xoda bilan urib suvdan tashqariga chiqarolmagach, bir chaqirim pastdagi tegrimonning yonidagi qisilchangdan suv kechib tutib kelishardi. Bungacha futbolchilarimiz koptokni suvgaga tepib yuborgan championni so'kish bilan andarmon bo'lib turar, u bo'lса o'zini oqlash uchun boshqani aybdor qilib baqirib yotardi. Bu tor maydonda "aut" qilmaslikning esa sira iloji yo'q edi.

Nima bo'lganda ham Faxriddin muallimning turnik o'rnatish siyosatini ijobji baholash mumkin edi, sababi biz o'g'il bolalar turnikda tortilish u yoqda tursin, chirpirak bo'lib aylanish mashqini ham o'zlashtirib oldik. Darsdan keyin ham galma-galdan turnikka osilganimiz osilgan edi. Domla bu yumushga qizlarni ham safarbar etib ulgurdi. Tabiiyki, umrida bir narsaga osilib ko'rmagan qizlar turnika yaqinlashgisi ham kelmasdi. Domla ularga qat'iy komanda berib chaqirar, o'zi belidan ko'tarib turnikka

yetkazib qo'yар va "tortil" deb zo'rлar edi.

Bu ishlarga qizlar qarshi edi. Hatto ota-onalar, ba'zan muallimlar ham aralashib ko'rishdi. "Qizlarimizning putini ko'tarib gimnastikachi qilmoqchimisan, maktabni bitirsa erga tegadi, o'qishgayam, hech joyga bormaydi. Bularni buytib sharmanda qilma!"

Faxriddin muallim rus tilidan dars beruvchi Ahmad muallimnikida yotib yurardi. Ahmad muallim bir kuni o'qituvchilarga aytibdiki, bu yigit markazdan maxsus jo'natilgan, qishloqlarda sportni rivojlantirish, ular ichidan zo'r champion yetishtirib berish uning asosiy vazifasi, topshiriq bilan kelgan.

Rostdan ham maktabimizda xokkeydan boshqa yot o'yin turlarining hammasini o'rgana boshladik. Qizlar ham lozimlarini yechib brija, keta kiyishardi, yugurganda yelpinib xalaqt bermanligi uchun durracha va ro'mollarini yechib yalangbosh bo'ladijan odatlar chiqarishdi.

Qish o'tsa, tuman markazida o'tadigan o'quvchilar spartakiadasiga ham qatnashadigan bo'ldik.

Qishda sinf xonalarda dars o'tilardi. Voleybol, futbol, gandbol, basketbol va boshqa sport turlarining qoidasi, nazariyasi o'qitilar, yozdirilar, yodlatilar edi. Daftarlар to'lib ketardi. Yozilgan qoidalarni yodlash shart, bo'lmasa jazo qattiq.

Ayni vaqtida tosh ko'tarish, o'tirib turish, qo'lga tayanib gavdada yotib turish kabi mashqlar ham sinfdა bajarilardi. Yotib turish ayniqsa qiyin edi. Maktab pol bo'lmanidan partalar o'rtaisdagi yo'lak loy, tupuk-shilimshiq joy, shu yerga kafting bilan tayanishing kerak edi, charchasang ham domla ustingda turib "davay" deyaverar, oxiri qo'ling tolib yuzing, ko'kraging bilan shu bulg'anч joyga yotib ham qolarding. Ammo muallim boshingda turib olib "dvadsatCHb odin, davay, yehyo cheto're raza" deb baqiraverardi.

Ahmad muallimning uyiga ikki xotin va bir chol janjal ko'tarib boribdi: qizlarimizni tinch qo'yadimi bu yo qishloqdan izini quritaylikmi?.. Muallim yana o'rtaqa tushibdi: bu o'zi yaxshi yigit, niyati yaxshi, hukumat boboden shunday-shunday topshirilgan olib kelgan, qishlog'imizning nomimi elga ko'rsatmoqchi. Yana bir yangilikni sizlar bilmas ekansizlar, aytib qo'yay: bola asli qishlog'imizga jiyan ekan. Saritoy boboning haligi burun qochib ketgan ayoli bor-ku, o'shaning o'g'li emish. Momoy uch yil oldin o'lipti, bolasigayam tog'alaringni top, deb vasiyat qipti. Bu, endi, tog'alarining ichida bir oz erkakil qilsa, kechiringlar-da. Pedagog o'g'il-qizlaringizni tarbiyalab odam qilishi kerak. qiziq ekansilar. Mana, bizga o'xshab mundayroq o'qitsa, bolalar ruschani o'rganmasa, mayli, qattiq turganning enasini Uchqo'rg'onidan ko'rsatish kerak ekan-da, a? Bunday bo'lmaydi-da, qo'yinglar endi... Odamlar qarindoshlik tuyg'ulari bilan bir oz yumshab, shunda ham qizlarimizni putini ko'tarib turnikka osiltirmasın, deya shart qo'yib ortga qaytishibdi.

Biroq Faxriddin muallim bari bir shashtidan qaytgani yo'q. Ayniqsa u men bilan o'chakishadi. Yerga qo'l bilan tayanib turishni boshida eplayolmasdim. Keyin yigirma, elliktaga chiqardim. Boshqalar yigirmataga yetkaza olmasa ham menga yetmishta qilasan, dedi. Yetmishtaga ham yetkazdim. Bari bir u menga iliq gapirmadi. qishning o'tasida u qayerdandir yigirma to'rt kilolik tosh topib keldi. Avval o'zi ko'tarib ko'rsatdi. Yengil narsani ko'targanday uch marta havolatib ko'tardi. Partadoshim Abdushukur beixtiyor "o'ho', mallim, polvon ekansiz, nechtaga oborasiz?" deb qoldi.

Muallim qovog'in uydı.

Yigirmadan oshadi, deb qo'ydi so'ng to'ng'illagansimon.

Tosh nihoyatda og'ir, joyidan qo'zg'atishning o'zi amri mahol edi. qish bo'yи hadisini olgach, ko'pchiligidim uni uch martadan oshirib ko'taradigan bo'ldik. Men mayisha-mayisha yigirmaga yetkazdim. Mayishganim menga dakki olib kelardi. So'ng mayishmay o'ng qo'linda o'ttizga yetkazadigan bo'ldim. Chap qo'lda o'ntadan oshirolmashdim. Muallim shu tomonimga yopishib oldi. Xuddi boshqa qiladigan ishi yo'qday men bilan o'chakishar, sira buning sababini tushunolmasdim.

Ko'klam chiqdi. Darslar ichida eng muhimi fizkulCHbura bo'lib qoldi. qizlar ham og'ir jismoniy mashqlarga o'rganib qolishdi.

Futbol o'ynamas, kurash tushmas, tosh ko'tarmas edilar, xolos, boshqa hammasini bajarishga majbur edilar Bahordagi tuman spartakiadasida biz yaxshi qatnashdig. Yugurishda, uzunlikka sakrashda kamina birinchi o'rinni oldim. Futbolda ishimiz yurishmadi, maydon katta, qoidadagidek to'qson metr, tor joyda g'uj o'ynab, koptokni suvg'a tushirib yuborishdan cho'chib qisqa masofaga tepib o'rganganimiz pand berdi chog'i, hech qaysimiz uzoqqa tepib, bir-birimizga oshirolmaymiz. Darvoza ham katta, darvozabonimiz uzoqdan kelgan to'pni ham o'tkazib yuboradi kichkina darvozaga o'rganib qolgan-da. Uchta maktab bilan o'ynagan bo'lsak, uchovidayam yirik hisobda yutqazdig: yuguramiz befoyda. Har gal o'yindan keyin haqimizni olamiz: Faxriddin muallim bo'ralatib o'rischalab so'kadi. Nima deyapti tushunmaymiz. Odam bo'lmaisizlar, deyotgan chiqar-da. Yanayam aytib bo'lmaydi, shahar ko'rgan, o'rischa ta'lrim olgan.

Qizlarimiz voleyboldan uchinchi, biz ikkinchi o'rinni oldik. Birinchini ham olardig-u, hakam ularga ochiqdan-ochiq yon bosdi. O'qituvchimiz bir oz qizishdi, hakam bilan talashdi, foydasi bo'limgach, tag'in bizdan o'chini oldi ruschabal baqirdi.

O'ninchи sinf qizlaridan To'ti opa deganimiz ham turnikda mashq bajarishdan uchinchi o'rinni egalladi. U hamma mashqlarni risoladagidek bajardi, biroq formasi yo'qligi, qishloqcha kiyingani, aqalli ro'molini ham yechmagani uning ochkosini tushirib yubordi. Shundoq ham muallim To'ti opani maktab turnigiga belidan ushlab chiqarib qo'ygani, oyoqlarining yumshoq joylaridan ushlab turnikda aylantirgani, keyin yana ko'tarib tushirib qo'yib, o'rischa maqtashi gap bo'lib ketgan edi.

Ko'p o'tmay muallimning Ahmad akanikidan maktab qorovuli Isrofil bobonikiga ko'chib o'tgani bu gap-so'zlarni yana ko'paytirdi. Chunki To'ti opa Isrofil boboning kenja qizi. Garchi maktabda uncha a'loga o'qimasa ham juda chiroyli, durkun qiz. Uncha-muncha a'loga o'qiydigan katta yigitlar ham unga suqlanishar, xatlar ham yozishardi. Aytishlaricha, u bu sinfdoshlariga parvo qilmaydi, Toshkentda irrigatsiya institutida o'qiydigan tuman markazidagi yigit bilan ahd-paymoni bor emish, qiz maktabni tugatgan zahoti bunga uylanarmish, keyin To'ti opani medtexnikumda o'qitib do'xtir qilarmish. Ana orzu, ana baxt! Odamlar hali o'quvchiligidayoq kelajak istiqbolini ta'minlab qo'ya oladilar.

Kuyov bo'lmiss ham goho qishloqqa kelib, maktab atrofida o'ralashib yurarmish. Kech tushgach To'ti opa bilan bekitiqcha shivirlashib ketarmish. Toshkentga borib favvoralar bo'yida guldar ko'yak, klyosh shim, uzun sochlarda o'rtoqlari bilan tushgan, pastiga "Toshkent-1974" deb chiroyli yozilgan suratini yuborarmish.

Faxriddin muallim To'ti opalarnikiga ko'chib o'tgach bu mish-mishlarning shoviri kamaydi. U To'ti opaga kelgan xatlarni yirtib tashlarmish, yigitga yozilgan xatlar ham yetib bormasmish.

Va, kunlar o'tdi To'ti opa Faxriddin muallimni sevib qopti, degan gap chiqdi. Rostdan ham muallim endi fizkulCHbura darslarida To'ti opani ko'p ayaydigan, avvalgiday murakkab mashqlarni bajartirmaydigan bo'pti. Har qalay bu gap bekorga emasdir.

Do'ppiday qishloq, hamma bir-birini biladi sir yotadimi bu yerda?

Men tuman gazetasiga bo'lib o'tgan spartakiada hamda unda maktabimiz sportchi yosolarining muvaffaqiyatlarini bir-bir sanab,

maqola qilib xatda jo'natib yubordim. Unda To'ti opaning ham mohir gimnastikachi ekani, tumanda faxrli uchinchi o'rinn sohibasi bo'lgani tilga olingan edi.

To'rt kun o'tib, maktabda butkul shov-shuv ko'tarildi, "Jonibekip, yozuvchi bo'p ket-e", "Ilg'or chorvador"da maqolang chiqibdimi? Yugur, qo'nish pochtachi hali shu yerda, xat tarqatyapti".

Otilib chiqib do'konning yonidagi pochtachi ot bog'laydigan stolbaga qarab chopdim. Odatdagidek qo'nish aka ikki ko'zi posilka va gazetaga liq to'lal xurjunini butini orasiga qisgancha kirlanib, sho'r bosib, rangi unniqqan do'ppisini ko'zigacha bostirib terlagan ko'yib dasta xatni egalari yoki qarindoshlariga tarqatmoqda. U sodda bo'lsayam juda sezgir odam. Uzoqdan meni payqadi-yu xat o'qishdan to'xtadi.

O'h, bo'larning bolasi, molodes. Jo'rinalis bo'ladi bu. Beri kel.

Shunday deb u xurjunidan menga ikkita "Ilg'or chorvador" gazetasini olib uzatdi. Yana qaytib oldi-da:

Mana bu yerda, oxirgi bet. Ana, "Jonibekov", senmi shu? Ha, bo'larning bolasi, yana yoz! dedi va tag'in guvillagan o'quvchilar qurshovida maktublarni birin-ketin o'qiy ketdi.

Maqola gazetada bir qarich joyni egallagan, bu juda katta degani edi. Mening birinchi maqolam. Chiqadimi, chiqmaydimi deb yozib yuborsam, chiqarishibdi azamatlar. Ilgari "Gulxan" jurnaliga ikki marta she'r jo'natganimda, ular hali pishiq emasligi, ko'p o'qib, o'z ustimda ishlashim zarurligi haqida yozib javob jo'natishgandi. Chiroyli, rangli qog'ozdagi maktub edi. Negadir shunda ham juda sevinganman. Bu gal esa naq gazetaning o'zida, he yo'q, be yo'q, bosib chiqarishibdi-ya. Demak, tanish-bilishchilik qilishmas ekan, egasini bilmasayam chiqaraverisharkan. qoyil!

So'z, gap tuzilishi, sarlavha ham garchi o'zimni bo'lmasa-da, ma'nosi o'sha-o'sha edi.

Keyingi algebra darsimizda deyarli dars bo'lgani yo'q, o'qituvchi ham qiziqib ketib, avval bizning maqolani, keyin gazetaning u yoq-bu yog'ini ag'darib obdon sinchkovlik bilan o'qib chiqdi.

Ha, ana, bizdan ham chiqar ekan-a, dedi.

Bolalardan dam-badam gazetanit tortib olaman. O'zim yozgan narsamni qayta-qayta o'qiyan. Harflar bir-biriga urilib jimirlashib ketadi. Shunda ko'zim yoshlanayotganini sezib qolaman.

Dars so'ngida sinfga direktor kirib keldi. U meni turg'izib qo'yib bir oz maqtadi. Maktabdan tashqari bo'sh vaqtlarida she'r ham yozarkan, mana, rayonimizning gazetida she'ri chiqibdi, bilasizlarmi bu qanday gazet-juda katta gazet, u yerda uncha-muncha narsani chiqazishmaydi obdon surishtiradi-kimning bolasi, otasi sudlanganmi, qaysi maktabda o'qiydi, "besh"i ko'pmi, "to'rt"imi, xulqi, intizomi qanday bari-barini so'rav, bilib, undan so'nggina she'rini chiqarishadi. Shunday ekan, biz bu bolaning xulqi, odobi, o'qishi bilan tinmay shug'ullanishimiz zarur. Shunday emasmi, domla?

Shunday-shunday.

O'zi sizdiki nima predmet?

Algebra.

Ha, darvoqe, algebra. Bu bolaning o'zlashtirishi qanday o'zi?

Tuzuk. Masalalarga bir oz kuchi yetmaydi, lekin tarbiyalasa bo'ladi.

FizkulCHbturasi qanday ekan?

Unisini bilmadik, direktor bobo. Mana, she'r yozishiniyam sizdan eshitdi. Maqolasini o'qidik.

Iye, bu maqola deyiladimi, she'r emasmi?

Maqola-da bu, domla.

Mayli, bizga bari bir. Muhimi chiqibdi. FizkulCHbturasini qanday dedingiz?

Buniyam o'qituvchisi bilsa kerak-da.

Ha-ha, bilmappiz, yangi mallim o'tsa kerak-da. Endi bildik, to'g'ri-to'g'ri. Turnik qanday, turnik, deya menga iyak qoqdi direktor. Turnik yaxshi, baland.

Bolalar duv kulib yuborishdi.

U turnikda yaxshi mashq bajarasanmi, deb so'ramoqchi edi, buni bilardim. Lekin savolga yarasha javob-da.

Direktor savod masalasida andak badxatiroq. Lekin "xulqi yaxshi" edi. Shuning uchun va aynan chalasavodligi uchun ataylab rayon maorif bo'limi mudiri kelib tayinlab ketgan uni. Chunki shungacha ikki-uch direktor qo'yilganda nuqul ustidan yozishma boshlanib ketavergan, birini ikkinchisi, ikkinchisini uchinchisi yozib badnom qilib, ishdan oldirib tashlayvergan. Bu odamning dovdirligi, savodsizligi maorifgayam qo'l kelgan: mana, battar bo'linglar, degani bu.

Jonibekovning muxbirligi og'izga tushdi. Maktabda ona tili, adabiyot o'qituvchilarim kerilishdi: bolani biz tarbiyalayapmiz-da, o'qityapmiz, yozdiryapmiz, insholarini tekshirayapmiz, topshirib "besh"ini qo'yib beryapmiz, natijada muxbirlik darajasiga ko'tardik. Mana, butun rayonga tanildi.

Kamina bir parcha informatsiya yozib shu alfoz shov-shuv ko'taribman, mabodo Toshkentdagi biror gazetada maqolam chiqib ketsa, bilmadim, nima bo'ladi. Onam burun senga o'xshagan savodi borlar odamlarga ariza yozib berib hojatini chiqarardi, masalan, Saritoy tog'am o'n bir odamni qamoqdan opqoganman deb aytganini eshitganman. Sen undan oshib tushding, dedi.

Bobom ham alqadi: yozg'ich ulim, baraka top!

Mening yozg'ichligim faqat bir kishiga Faxriddin muallimiga yoqmadni. Maqtov, olqishlar bir oz pasanda bo'lgach, u meni maktab koridorida to'xtatdi va tashqariga opchiqdi.

Yozibsan, yaxshi, dedi. Lekin bilib qo'y: bundan bu yozg'icha To'ti opangga til tekkizma, naq qo'lingni sindirib tashlayman.

Faxriddin muallimga so'z berdim. To'ti opani yozaman deb ko'zim ham uchib turgani yo'q. Lekin bu odam nega hadeb men bilan o'chakishadi: shunisiga qotaman. U tuman Navro'z bayramidagi tosh ko'tarish musobaqasiga meni ataylab qatnashtirmadi. O'zi kattalar o'rtasidagi tosh ko'tarishda qatnashib yutqazib keldi. O'quvchilar bahsida albatta sovrin olishim mumkin edi. Boz ustiga maktabdagagi tosh ko'tarishda ham nuqul menga ellikdan oshirsang, oltmishdan oshirsang baho qo'yaman, deb qiyinayveradi. Kurash tushishga uquvim yo'qligini bilgach, nuqul katta sinf bolalari bilan kurashadirigani bo'lidi. Tosh ko'tarib yurganim bois raqibimning beliga kuchim yetsa bas edi, agar u tog' bo'lsa ham yerdan ozod ko'tarib qulatardim. Muvozanatdan chiqarib chalish yoki oyoq tirab to'satdan yelkadan oshirib tashlash usullarini hech qo'llay olmasdim.

Priyom ishlatolmaysan, bahoying "bir", derdi u ko'zini lo'q qilib.

Bolalar, sinfdoshlarim muallimningadolatsizligini bilishsa-da, piching qilib kulishardi. Ayniqsa, qizlar.

Bir kuni muallimning ko'ziga tik boqdidi:

Iltimos, o'zimning bahoyimni qo'ying, sizga o'xshab fizkulCHbturachi bo'lmoqchi emasman!

Shundaymi?

Shunday!

Unda janobi oliylarining bahosi "bir!"

Qo'ying o'sha "bir"ni. Ustingizdan rayonga ariza yozaman.

Undan nariga Moskvaga yoz, bildingmi? Kimsan o'zi san: o'qituvchiga, aziz ustozingga gap qaytarasan! Mana shu shapaloqdan bitta tushadi o'lasan-qolasan!

Qochishni mo'ljallab, orqaga bir oz tislandim-da:

O'qituvchining o'quvchini urishga haqqi yo'q, dedim.

Ko'ramiz. Senga o'xshagan betarbiya, maraz, svolochlarni ko'zini joyiga keltirib qo'yish uchun qamchi bilan savalash kerak!

Shunday deb u men tomon xezlanib, lekin urishni mo'ljallamay qo'lini orqaga qilib keldi-da:

Tupurdim-sengayam, urug'-aymog'ingayam, dedi basharasini jiyrin.

Urug'-aymog'im bunga nima yomonlik qilgan ekan tushunmadim. Buni o'ylab ham o'tirmay shartta direktoring xonasiga kirdim.

Direktor "Prima" sigaretini buruqsitgancha nimalarningdir cho'tini tashlab o'tirardi.

Mallim, dedim hovliqib, men bu maktabda o'qimayman. Boshqa muktabga o'taman, ruxsat berasizmi, yo'qmi ertadan boshlab kelmayman.

Direktor:

I, dedi-da qotdi-qoldi.

Ariza yoz desangiz yozaman.

I, dedi yana bir marta direktor.

Faxriddin mallim meni qo'yimayapti. Endi o'qimayman bu yerda.

Jonibekovsanmi? dedi direktor bir oz o'ziga kelib. Ha, jo'ra, nima gap, buncha pishqirasan?

FizkulCHtura mallim qiyayapti. O'qimayman bu yerda.

Sen bir narsani tushun: uni hukumat bobo, ya'nikim partiya jo'natgan shu yerning aholisini hammasini ta'lim-tarbiya qilib, munosib kadr chiqarasan deb. Bunday deganining nimasi go'rgayam bormaysan.

Unda rayonga yozaman, dedim tap tortmay.

I, dedi-da yana qotdi direktor.

Turdi, turdi-da, papirosini oxirigacha simirib bichogini yerga tashlab, osti qalin bog'ichli botinkasi bilan obdon egz'iladi.

Jonibekipsan-a sen? Bilaman, yozishni eplaysan. Sen bizga keraksan. Lekin u o'qituvchi bilan o'ynashma: tayinlangan kadr.

Bo'lmasa aytib qo'ying, meni qiyamasin.

I, dedi direktor. Markazdan, deya barmog'ini osmonga nuqidi, ha, markazdan kelgan yetuk domulloga bir narsa deb bo'ladimi? qiziq bolayakansan-ku, jo'ra.

Shartta chiqdim-da, sinfdan papkamni olib qo'lting'imga qisib uyga ketdim. Hech kimga aytmay ikki varaq daftari qog'oziga fizkulCHtura o'qituvchisi Faxriddin qurbanov ustidan shikoyat yozdim. Rayonga. Kechqurun pochtachi qo'nish akaning uyiga borib, bir konvert sotib oldimu ustidagi adresini o'ziga yozdirib qo'liga tutqazdim.

Direktorga ham endi bu maktabda o'qimayman, degan mazmunda ariza berdim. Domla odatdagiday "i" harfiga urg'u berib qotib qolaverdi. qaytib muktabga bormadim.

Uch kun o'tdimi, to'rt kunmi, direktor meni, ota-onamni chaqirtiribdi. Otamning qo'li tegmaganidan eshakka mindirib onamni olib bordim. O'qituvchilar xonasida sinf rahbarim Ulash aka, zavuch Hotam muallim, direktor va direktoring yonida fizkulCHtura domlam mung'ayib o'tirishibdi.

Checha, deya gap boshladi direktor, bu bolangiz bizda tuzukkina o'qiyotib edi, keyingi vaqtida aynidi. Gazetada she'ri chiqdi aynidi-qoldi. Bu ukamiz Paxriddin shahardan kelgan. Oliy ma'lumotli. Gандbolmi yo voleyboldanmi, a, deya fizkulCHtura chiqadi direktor, ha, gандboldan champion bo'lib medalCHъ olgan polvonlardan o'zi. Bizga kerak odam. O'g'il-qizlarimizdan sportchi chiqaraman, deb jon kuydiryapti. Ulingiz, manovi bo'lsa shunday katta domulla bilan tirashadi. Ay, kim qo'yibdi tirashishni bunga, kitobini o'qisin, odam bo'lsin.

Onam menga mo'lтирab qaradi. Juda xafa edi. Bechorani majlisga chaqirishning o'ziyoq uni tamom qilgandi.

Mallimjon, kechiring, men buni urishib qo'yaman, deya oldi zo'rg'a.

Yo'lida onam bilan shunga kelishgan edik. Boshqa gap gapirib o'tirmang, degandim.

Masala hal, dedi direktor, ota-ona buni tarbiya qilolmagan, biz epini qilolmadik, ulingiz haydaladi maktabdan. qayerga borsa borib o'qiiversin.

O'zi nima qildi bolam? deyishga jur'at qildi onam. Ayting-chi, nima qildi, qayerga borib o'qisin?! Shunday deya onam bechora yum-yum yig'layverdi.

Yig'lamang, dedim onamga. Qaytanga yaxshi bo'ldi. Jumabozorning maktabiga borib o'qiyman. U yerda o'qituvchilar yaxshi o'qitadi ekan. Hammasi oliy ma'lumotli. Maktabni bitirganlarning ham hammasi o'qishga kirar ekan. Yig'lashingizga arzimaydi. Jumabozorning muktabi endi bizga yaqin-ku. Hecham yig'lamang, ketdik.

Yo'lida onam yig'lay-yig'lay menga arz qilib ketdi:

Shu jallodnning bolasiminan qasdlashasanmi? Otasi Saritoy tog'amni so'yib qochgan, uch kundan keyin Guloy chechamni otga o'ngarib opqochib ketgan bo'lsa, Guloydan tug'ilgan bu bola tag'in kelib qishloqda bilgan noma'qulchilagini qilib yurgan bo'lsa, bandasi bularminan teng kelolmaydi, bolam. Nega sen qasdlashding?

Men hali uning kovushini to'g'rilib qo'yaman, dedim negadir. Ammo otasining qilgan ishlaridan qo'rqib, titroq bosdi.

Seni bir narsa qilib qo'yadi, shunisidan qo'rqaman.

Nurmat, Shermat tog'alar Saritoy tog'aning bolalari-ku. Shular o'ch olsa bo'ladi-ku.

Qo'y ularni. Murg'ak go'dakka o'xshaydi.

Ana xolos. Bu dunyoda qotil bo'lish kerak ekan-ku. Ko'rasiz, hali sovet hukumat bundaylarni jazolaydi. Bugun-erta jazolaydi. Uyda bobom ham meni koyidi.

Bularminan teng bo'laman deya ko'rma. qo'li qon, bolam. Senga ziyyoni tegadi. Bizning qo'limizdan nima keladi? Xudo ko'rsatmasin, otasi qilgan qiliqlarni qilsa butun yurtni xaromga botiradi.

Men uning ustidan yozganman. Hademay komissiya kelib tekshiradi.

Uyda bobom ham meni koyidi.

I, dedi bobom direktorga o'xshab. Tinch yur, yozma buni, nega Azroilga tegishasan, jonio bolam. Bekor qipsan, endi hammamizni xonavayron qiladi.

* * *

Maktabni komissiya bosdi. Men shikoyatda Faxriddin muallimni axloqan buzuq, o'z o'quvchisi To'ti Isrofilova bilan buzuq ishlarni amalga oshirgan deb ham yozgan edim. Ikkita melisa ham kepti. Ular muallimdan tushuntirish xati opti. To'ti opa men muallimni sevaman depti. Biroq otasi men ko'p narsani bilib yurrippan, qo'rqib indamayotuvdim depti. To'ti opaning onasi kelib qizining homiladorligini aytibdi. Bu juda katta gap bo'lib ketdi. Boz ustiga melisani ko'rib himoyachi topilganidan boshqa ota-onalar ham mening bolamniyam urar ekan, deb yozib berishibdi.

Bo'ldi to'polon, bo'ldi to'polon.

Akang qarag'ay jinoyatchidan qahramonga aylandim. Muallimni melisa opketadigan bo'ldi. Men ham shu atrofda g'olibona aylanishib yurar edim. Pochtachi qo'nish aka kelib meni so'rabi. Bordim. Bir kaptansa tutqazib qo'l qo'y dedi. qo'l qo'ydim. qo'ynidan olti so'mu yigirma tiyin chiqarib berdi. Gazetadan pul kelibdi. Gonorar deyisharkan buni.

Menga qara, bo'larning bolasi, dedi u to'satdan. qizig'ar o'ttiz yildan beri xat, pensiya, gazet-jo'rнallaringdi tashiyman. Birov bir og'iz rahmat demaydi. Sen yoz. Maqta, xo'pmi? Gazetada chiqsin. Mana, besh so'm. Ikki vinoning puli-da. Ol. Osh bo'lsin. Halol pulim.

Pulni olmaganimga qo'yamadi. Uni olgach nima deb maqtashni o'ylab qoldim.

Pochtachining oldiga direktor kelib qoldi.

Tog'amning bolasi, dedi uyam menga qarab. Otasining otasi tus tog'am-da mening. qo'nish, bu bola anovi iflosni yomon bopladi. Yomonam bopladi. qutuladigan bo'ldig-e shu marazdan. Toza jonga tegib yuruvdi. Birov bir narsa deyolmaydi. Shu qildi hamma ishni. Ha, molodes, jo'ra. O'zing bo'ladigan bolasan-da. Dokumentlaringam qoladi. Endi shu maktabda o'qiyverasan. Obbo tog'amdi uli-ya.

Ichimda shayton qo'zg'olib "jiyan"ga gap qaytardim:

Muallim, endi men sizning matabingizda o'qimayman, Jumabozorga qatnayman, otam direktori bilan gaplashib keldi.

Noma'qulning nonini yebsan. Otingga o'zim aytaman. Bu nimas, bu yerda hammasi og'a-ini, qarindosh, begona joyda pishirib qo'yibdimi senga?!

Bari bir u yodda o'qiyman, ko'rasisz.

Ko'z oldimga Bibisora keldi. Balki bir sinfda o'qirmiz. Mayli, bir sinfda o'qimasak ham tanaffuslarda ko'rishsak, ikki og'iz gaplashsak. Juda bo'limganda quralay ko'zlarini suzib kulib o'tib ketsa ham mayli. Eh-h.

Melisalar Faxriddin muallimni sayxonlikdagi "Uazik" mashinasi tomon olib tushishdi. Domla xafa edi, biroq ko'zi yonardi. To'daga qo'shilib men ham pastga tushdim. Muallim mashinaga minaturib to'xtadi. Menga qaradi. Melisaga bir narsa deb shivirladi-da, men tomon yurdi. Orqaga tislangan edim, qo'rhma, urmayman, dedi. Kelib engashdi.

Chavandoz akang bor-a, Sulton degan? Sherali degan o'g'li bor-a? O'sha bizning uka bo'ladi. Tushunasanmi bunaqa gaplarga? Bu qishloqda bizning urug'larimiz bor. Hali ular otilib chiqadi. Bizni izlab topadi. Yangangga, chavandozga tayinlab qo'y, ukamizni yaxshilab boqishsin, o'rtoq Jonibekov!

Uning ko'zlaridan yashin sachragandek bo'ldi.

Mashinaga chiqayotib ortiga, aniqrog'i menga tag'in tikildi. Chamamda bo'rining ko'zlar shunaqa bo'lsa kerak. g'ijinib "Jonibekov!" dedi yana, tishlarining orasidan tupuk sachradi.

Ketdi. qaytib qorasini ko'rsatmadi.

* * *

Yangamning endi kelin bo'lib tushgan chog'larini eslayman: hurkakkina, qalin qo'ng'ir sochlari to'pig'ini o'padi, yuzi oppoq suluvlarning suluvi, ko'zlarining oqi oq, qoras qora tip-tiniq, kiyim-liboslari ham hamma narsasi go'zal, entikib so'zlashlari-da bo'lakcha edi. Mening g'o'r va dag'al bolaligim yangam tufayligina ma'nolarga qorishdi. Go'zal inson, bokira ayol qanday bo'lismeni yangam timsolida ko'rib, maftun bo'ldim. Yangam men uchun bo'y ko'rsatib turgan jonli xilqat, bitmas-tuganmas orzular manbai edi.

Anvoi atirlari bo'y shundoq dimog'imni qitiqlab o'tdi. Avval sharaqlab so'ngra entika-entika hayajonlanib kulganlari ko'z oldimga keldi.

Mana bu iflos, ko'lankaning, qo'lansaning farzandi nimalar deyapti? Nimaga meni, bizni haqorat qilyapti? Shunday deyishga haqqi bormi o'zi? Butun bir qishloqni bulg'ananchga botirib ketaveradimi? Otasining qilgani, qilganiga yarasha jazolanmagani yetmaganday bolasi ham najasini begunoh bolalar, pok qizlar og'ziga tiqib, ustidan xohlagancha kulib ketaversinmi?

Nahot, nahot mening To'lg'anoy yangamning etagiga it tekkan bo'lsa? Itdan battar qora chol... maraz, yana qanday so'z bor ekan, ta'riflab bo'lmaydi. Nahotki o'sha shu sassiq chol uchun hammaning eshigi, uyi, hatto bokira quchog'i ham ochiq bo'lsa?! Buni tushunib bo'lmaydi. O'g'li-chi, o'g'li? Nega undan ham hamma qo'rjadi? Shermat, Nurmat tog'amlar nega uning qorniga o'roq uring yorib tashlashmadi? Mana men sening otangning qotilining o'g'liman deb ko'krak kerib yolg'iz keldi-ku bu! Yolg'iz o'zi boshqa ishlarni ham qildi-ku!

Otasi-chi? Otangizning jallodiman, onangizni otga o'ngarib opqochib ketgan ham o'zimman. qaridim, lekin tap tortmay, qo'rqlay yana keldim, qani, qo'lingdan nima keladi, demadimi? Bechora, g'urursiz, lattachaynar tog'alarga bu ham kammi? Nomusini, orini himoya qila olmaydimi? Maktab direktori-chi? O'l munday yaldoqlanmay. Avval Faxriddinning tovonini o'par edi. Endi u ketar bo'lgach, men tog'asining o'g'liga aylanib qolibman.

Xo'sh, Faxriddin nima ishlar qildi? Hammasi ko'zingizning o'ngida sodir bo'layotgan edi-ku, direktor bobo? Hammasi siz boshqarayotgan, siz rahbar bo'lgan ulug' dargoh ichida bo'ldi-ku. Isrofil bobo sizning ishchingiz emasmi? qizi To'ti opaning kimdan kam joyi bor edi u sizning o'quvchingiz, kerak bo'lsa, bir mard erkakning baxtini ochadigan gulday qiz edi-ku. Yoki men kimman? O'gaymidim? It, to'ng'iz g'ajiganda dumog'ingiz chog' bo'lib qarab turasiz, qo'l qovushtirasiz. Endi dunyo o'zgarib it haydalsa, tog'am deysiz?

Endi meni bu maktabda arqon bilan ham bog'lab ushlab tura olmaysiz. Yelkamning chuquri ko'rsin! Jumabozorga borib o'qiyman, Jumabozorga! U yerda qanday muallimlar borligini bilasizmi: madaniyatli, bilimli, muhimi g'ururli! Yana bir zot bor u yerda.

Buni sizga aytib o'tirmayman. Aytganimda ham tushunmaysiz. Umuman, tushunishgayam arzimaysiz, domla!

* * *

Uch kun o'tib, hali maktabdan hujjatlarimni ham olib ulgurmagan edim. Bibisoradan maktub keldi.

"Salom Jahongir! Sog'liliklaringiz yaxshimi? O'qishlar qalay? Bilaman, "besh"ga o'qiyisz.

Xat ham yozmaysiz. Juda bo'lmasa 8 martda tabriklab turardingiz. Arazmisiz? Mayli, o'pkalamayin, o'pkalashga haqqim ham yo'q. Bizlardan so'rassangiz, yaxshi. O'qishlar ham yomon emas. Fanlar ancha murakkablashib ketdi. O'qituvchilar talabchan.

Otam to'rt oydan beri kasal. Do'xtirlar insulCHbt deyishdi. qon bosimidan bo'larmish. qimirlamay yotadi. Akam armiyada. Ukam juda dangasa. Dars tayyorlamaydi. Onam balnisaning oshpazligidan bo'shamaydi. Kech keladi. Otamga o'zim qarab o'tiribman. Ba'zan siqilaman. Sizni ham o'yayman, nima qilayotgan bo'lsa deb.

Tepa qishloqqayam borib turibsizmi? To'lg'anoy yangangizni yaxshi ko'rardingiz. Hazillashib yurganlarining esimga tushyapti.

Ko'rib turibsizmi? Otam yotib qolgandan beri bir martagina keldi. Bolalari ko'payib qo'li tegmay qolgandir-da. Biroq pochcham har zamonda kelib turadi. Katta o'g'li ko'k ko'z jiyan rosa to'polonchi emish. Ko'rsangiz, mening nomimdan o'pib qo'ying, iltimos. Sog'indim. Tayinlab ham qo'ying: ko'p to'polon qilmasin, onasini qiyamasin.

Aytmoxchi, siz muxbir ekansiz-a? Bilmas ekanman. Bugungi "Ilg'or chorvador"da qo'nish pochtachini maqtab chiqibsiz. Men ham taniyman u odamni. Balnisaning orqasidagi pochtaxonaga kirib turadi.

Avvalroq ham bir maqolangiz chiqqan ekan. 48-maktab bolalari rayonda yutib chiqdi, deb yozibsiz. Kechroq olib o'qidim.

FizkulCHtura muallimlaringizni ham maqtabsiz. qoyil, endi fizkulCHturadan nuql "besh" olayotgan bo'lsangiz kerak.

Darvoqe, bizning maktabgayam yangi fizkulCHtura ustozini kelibdi. Uning ham ismi Faxriddin ekan. Shahardan kelgan deyishdi... qora plash kiyib yurarmish...

Shu bilan sog'inchlik salom xatim tamom. Xayr. Ko'rishguncha.

Bibi. 19.. y. 14 aprel".

PJP>P°CbPrP° PrP°CbPr PIP° PēP·C, PēCtbPsP± PSPμ T>PēP»P°Cb,
 PJP>P°Cb C, P°T, P°C, PePēC€PSP°P± CTbCtbPiP°PS PNøPēP>T, PēP>P°Cb. PtbP>P¶P°Cb P̄CfP»P°PNøPjPsPS
 PñyP°PeC, P°P± TiPsPIP»PēCtPē PeP°C, C, P° C, P°PSP°C,, C, CrCfPrP° ChPNøPēPST>P°CbPsT>P±PsP»P°P»P°CbPiP° C
 , ChP»PēP± PePμC, P°PrPē. PjHPNøPSPēT>CtP° PiPsCtC, P°CtPē T>ChPSPēC€ P°PeP° PePμP»CtP° C...CrPPrPs CfcCtPrPē
 PePμPNøPēPSPiPē CtP° PsP»P° PePμCtPēPēP± PePēCtbP°PrPē. P§CtPSPePē PiPsCtC, P°CtPē PsPiPePμP»PiP°PS C...P°C, P°C, P°
 PrPē. RjLPμPNøPēPS CkCtP° T>ChPSPēC€ P°PeP° CtPμC, PePip° PsP±CfPSP°CtPēPSPi C,, P°PjPēP»PēCtCtPē
 C°P·PēP»PiP°PS PiP°P·PμC, P°P»P°CbPSPēC, P°CtBt>P°C, P°PrPē. RjLPēPjPip° C...P°C, PePμP»PiP°PS P±ChP»CtP°, C...P
 °C, CkCtP°CtPē PIPēT>PsCtB P±PēP»P°PS PrP°PICtBtP°PrP°PS CtPēT>P°PrPē, C€P°CbC, C, P° PePsPSPiPμCtBt, PSPēPSPi
 PiP°CtBtPrPēC€PēPSPē PNøPēCtBt, P°PrPē-PrP°, CtPμC, PiP° ChC, PeP± ChT>PēPnø P±PsC€P»P°PnøPrPē. PjCtBtPjPēCtCtPē
 PiPē P°PeP°CtPē C...P°C, PiP° T>ChCtPēP± CfcCtCtBtP°, ChP±PsCtBtP°PS P±ChP»CtP°-CtPē, CfpSPēCtCtPē
 PrPμCtCtBtP»Pē TiP°PjPjP°PiP° PeChCtBtCtP°, PeP± PjP°T>C, P°PSPēC€Pip° CfP»PiCtCtBtP°PrPē. PjPēP°CtPē PiPsCtCtP°
 PSPi P°CtPēPeP°CtB PePēPnøPēPjPēPrP°, C€P°PiPeP°CtPēPSPē PrChPSPPrēCtBtPēP± C, CrCfPrP°PS P±ChP»CtP°, CfpSPriP°
 PeChCtBtPēPSPi T>PēP·PēT>PSPē. RjLPμCtPēPēPSP° CfcCtPjPip° PeCtPēPrP° P»PsPnø PsCtBtP°P»P°P±,
 P»P°PSPeP° C, PμPipēP±, PjCtP°P»P»PēPjPrP°PS PrP°PePē CkCtPēPēC, PeP± CtCtBtP°PS P±PsP»P° CtP°P» ChC, PeP±
 RjLPsCtPēPip°PrP°PjPē, P»PμPSPēPSPiCtBtP°PrPrP°PjPē C'C...CfPr CtPμC, CkCtP»PrP° C...PēP·PjP°C, T>PēP»P°C'C, PiP°
 PS P±ChP»CtP°, P°P»P±P°C, C, P° CbP°CtPjPēPSPē P¶ChPSP°C, P°PrPē. PJPcP°CtPē CbP°CtPjPSPē C...ChPjPjP°T>C, P°
 PSPēP± ChCtBt, PsT>P»P°CbPēPiP°, CtPēPSC,, PrPscC T>PēP·P»P°CbPiP° PeChCtBtCtP°, PeP± P±ChP»PiP°Ct
 CtPnøPēPjPēPjPēPeChCtBtPēPSP°CtBtP»PēPé P¶PsPnøPiP° PsCtPēP± T>ChCtCtPēPē. PjPēP°PSPi T>P°CbP°T“P°Pnø PjP°PSP°
 P°CbPjPēCtCtPē, PiPsP»PIPpsPS PNøPēPjPēC,, PμC, CbPμPnøC, PsCtB P±ChPjC, Pē, TiP°PrPμPjP°Pnø CtPμCtBtP°PSPi
 , CfpSPiPspPSPē PsP»P°CbPjPēC€, PePsPjP°PSPPrēCtBtP»P°CbPē CtP°TiPjP°C, P°PnøC, PeP±PrPē TiP°P»PsP» C...
 PēP·PjP°C, T>PēP»CtCtPēCtP°PS PrPμP±, C, CfpSPsPI PeCtPSPē PsC, P°-PsPSP°CtPēPip°CtCtPj ChCtBtPēCtCtPēCtP°P°P± PjP°
 C€PēPSPeP°P»P°PSPiP°PS T>PsT“PsP·PrP° ChT“P»PēPSPiPēP· PjYPsPipμC, PjCtBtPjPēCtCtPē CtP°C,, PēPjP°
 CtPēPrT>PēPrPēP»PrP°PS C...PēP·PjP°C, T>PēP»CtCtPēC, Pē, C€CtPSPPrP°Pnø PēPSC, PēP·PsPjP»Pē PnøPēPjPēC, PSPē C, P°
 CbP±PēCtCtP»P°PiP°PSPēPSPiPēP· CfcCtPēCtPē CtPēP·P»P°CbPiP° CbP°TiPjP°C, PIP° TiPsPeP°P·Ps, PrPμP± PjP°PeC
 , CfpP± PnøChP»P»P°P±PrPē. P°CfPSPPrP°PS PsC, P°-PsPSP° P±PēCtBt Pip°P· ChCtP°PrPē. TjLPsP»PiP°PSPēPSPē ChP·P»P
 CbPē C, ChT>PēP±-P±PēCtPēC€P°PrPē: ChT“P»PēPjPēP· PjP°PSP°, PjP°PeC, P°P±PrP°CtCtPj PrCfCtBtCtCtC, ChT>PēP°PS
 CkCtPē, P»PμPePēPS PePSCtC, PēC, CfcC, PrP° PrPsPjP»P°P»P°CtBt PjCtP» PēP»PēPSP¶PēPjP°P»P°CtBt, PjPsP»PePsPPIPSPēPē
 P±ChP»PiP°PSPPrP°PS PePμPnøPēPS ChP·Pē T>P°PnøC, PeP± P±PsCtBtP°PrPē T>PēCtP»PsT“PēPSPiPēP·PiP°. P°P° CtCtPēP
 PeChPjPip°P»P°CtBt. P°PēCtBt PjP°P»CtBtCtPēP° T>PsT“PsP· P±ChP»CtP°, CtCtPēP»CtCtCtPēCtP° C°P·PēP»PiP°PS
 P±ChP»CtP°, PePēPj C, CfcCtPSPēP±, PePēPj CfcCtCtCtCtC, PeCtBtPēP± C'C, PeP±PrPē T>PsP»PiP°PS PiP°PiP»P
 CtBtPēPē.

P°PsP· CfcCtC, PēPip° P°CtBtPjPēCtCtPēPjPē PnøPēPjPēC, CfpμPSPēPSPi P°PeP°PSPi P±ChP»CtP° T>P°PSCtP°
 PePμCtBtPēP»CtP°PSPi P°CtBtP·PēPnøPrPē. PjYPsPj-C, PsP·P° PsC,, PeCtPμCtBt PePēPnøPēPjPēPrP° T>PēCtBtCtPēP»P°P±
 CtCtBtP°PS, CtBtP°PSPi-CtBtChPnøPē TiP°Pj PsT>P°CtBtPēP±-C, PsP·P°CtBtP°PS, T>ChP» PsCtC, PePip° T>P°PSCtP° P°
 CtPēP°CtBt CfpμCtC, P±PμCtBtPēP± P±CfpnøCtCtCtPēP± C, CfcCtPμCtC, P±ChP»CtP°, CtCtCtPē P¶PsPSPsPSP»P°CtBtPē
 , TiP°-TiP°, P±PēCtBt-P±PēCtBtPēPrP°PS ChC, PeP± C, CfcCtP°PS PsT>P±PēP»P°Pe ChCtBtPēCt T>PēP·P»P°CtBt CfpSPiP° TiP°
 PIP°Ct T>PēP»PēP± PePμC, PjP°-PePμC, CfpμPipēPēP· TiP°PsCtBt T>PēP»PēP± C'C, PiP°PS P±ChP»CtP°, PiChCtBtPēPj
 PnøPēPjPēC, PePμCtP°P»P°CtBtPē P±Cfp»P°CtBtPēPSPi T>P°PnøCtPē P±PēCtBtPē C, Cfp·Cfp, T>P°PnøCtPēCtPē C...PsC
 , PePSP»PēPēPeP° CtCtBtP°PnøPrPē PrPμP± ChP·PēCtP° ChPnøP»P°P± C'C, CtP°. P°CfPSPPrP°Pnø PnøPēPjPēC, PiP° TiP°
 PIP°Ct T>PēP»PjP°Pnø P±ChP»P°PrPēPjPē

PhC...PeCT Cf T,PeP·P»P°CT PrCfPSC·PpSpPi CfCfP»CfPIP»P°CTPe. P·PeP·PSPePSPi T,PeCEP»PsT,PrP°PiPeP»P°CTPiPe ChC...CEP°P± T,ChP»Pe PePsCfPsPi, CfPsCfPe CfCfPiCfCTPe, PePePNPePjPePrP°PS C,PuP·P°Pe PeCfPe P°PST,PeP± C°C,PjP°PNPePe-PrP°. PTi, T,ChCLPIPμCTCfP°PSPi-CfPe!.. P·Cf PiP°P»PiPe PeP°C,C,P°C,P°PSP°C,,C,CfCfPiPe PiPsCfC, P°CfPe ChP·PeClPj CfhP·C,P°PrP°PS PsCTC,PeT·C...P°C,C,P°CTT,P°C,PrPe. P°P°CTCfPe P°PeP°Pj P°CTPiPeCl C°CEPePiP° PuC,PjP°P*i*P°PS P±ChP»CfIPj PjPuPSPiP°-PrP° C...P°C,C,PuP*i*PePe. PiP°C, P°PjP°PePePj PYCfP»C,PsPS P°P°P*i*P° CKPrPe. PvPuPS CfPSPe PjP°PeC,P°P±PrP°PS T,PNPeC,PeCfPrP° CfPNPePiP° C,P°CEP»P°P± ChC,PeCfPePj PePuCTPePe CKPrPe. PvPuPS C,PeCfPrP° CfPNPePiP° C,P°CEP»P°P± ChC,PeCfPePj PePuCTPePe CKPrPe.

PYPëPSC,,C...PsPSP°PiP° PePëCThPëP± C...P°C, PSPë PsC‡PëP± ChT, PëPjPsT, C‡Pë P±ChP»PrPëPj. RљRëPjPrP°
 PSP»PëPjPëPSPë P±PëP»PsP»PjP°PrPëPj. PýP°PiPëPiP° PýP°PSCP‡IPjPë, PrPµP± P°P¶Pë-P±CfP¶Pë PëPjP·Ps
 T, ChPNøPëP»PiP°PS CKPrPë. PhCThT, P°CfPëPSPë ChPiPëCThCfP°Pj "PfH· T, ChP»PëPiP° C, PµPiCfPëPS!" PrPµPiP°PS
 C'P·CfPI. P, PµPePëPS P¶CfPfP° T, P°P»PëPS PePsPSPiPµCThC, , PThPNøP»P°P±-ChPNøP»P°P± C, PsPiPrPëPj:
 P±ChP»T "CfCfPë CSCPSPiP°Pj PýChP»T "P°PSPsPNøPrP°PS. PhPéP°Pj CfPSPë CfPµPIP°PrPë. PIP°C, P»P°C Th C'P·P°PrPë,
 C...P°C, P»P°C Th PsP»P°PrPë. RљRëC, PsP±P»P°CThPrP°PiPëPrP°PNø CfPµPIPëCfPëP± C'C, P°PrPë. P'P°C ThPë P±PëC Th
 PePsPSPiPµCThC, PSPë PsC‡PëCfP°Pj CfCThCfPSPëP± PeChCThPrPëPj. PhC‡PëP»PjP°PrPë. PIPSPiP°Pj P±PëC ThPsPI
 PsC‡PëP± ChT, PëCfPëPrP°PS C‡ChC‡PëP± PePsPSPiPµCThC, PSPë PsP±PrPsPS PµP»PëPjP»P°P± C, P°CfP»P°P±PrPë.
 PÝCfP»C, PsPS P°PjP°PePëPj C‡P°PfP°PSPrPsP·. PThCThPjPëCSCPPrP°PS PePµP»PëP± ChT, PëCfP°Pj PëCfPjP°PrPë,
 PePsPSPrP°PiPë CfP°C...C, P°PrP° PëCfP»P°PrPë, PePµPNøPëPS CEPsC,,C'C Th»PëPePcP° ChT, PëP± CfP°PjPsCfPfP°P»
 TiP°PNøPrP°PNø P±PsCfP»P°PrPë. P, PµPePëPS PeChPiPcP°CThPë P¶PSPëPjPëP»Pë. RљRµPNøPëPSPiPë PIP°T>C, P»P°
 CThPrP°C, P°PSPëP»PëP± T, PsP»PrPë. PThP·PëPSPëPSPi PsC, Pë P±ChP»PjP°CfP° TiP°Pj P±PëPsPfCfPSPcC, PSPëPSPi P°
 PNøT "PëC ThP»P°CThPëPrP°PS PjPëPSP°PrPë. PhPjP°PePëPj P±PëC Th PiP°P» T, ChCThT"PsPSPrP°PS PëCfP°P°PS T, P°PNøC, P
 C'C, PIP°PSPrP° PjP°CfPëPSP°CfPëPjP° PëPePcPëC, P° T, PëP· ChC, PëC ThPiP°PS, CfP»P°C Th P¶CfPjP°P±PsP·PsC ThP»PëPc
 T, PëP·P»P°C Th CKPfP°PS, P±PëC ThPë C‡P°PfP°PSPrPsP·PSPëC, P°PSPëC ThPeP°PS, "CfPëP· PÝCfP»C, PsPS PiPsP>PiPsPS
 P±ChP»P°CfPëP·, C, P°PSPëPNøPjPëP·", PrPµP±PrPë. PhPjP°PePëPj CfCfPSPrP°PS CfC ThPSPi TiP°P»PëPjPë T, PëP·PfP°
 PsCfPëT, CfP P±PµT, P°C ThPsC Th. PThCfP°PSPrP° CfT, PëP·PSPëCfPøPëPjP°CfP° PsP±PsC ThPëP± T, ChPNøPjP°PS.
 RљRµPNøPëPS P±PsC ThPëCfP°Pj CSCPfT, CfP» C...P°C, C'P·P°PrPë, CSCPfP°Pj TiP°Pj CfCfPSPrPsT: T, P°
 P»PëPS-T, P°P»PëPS PjP°PcC, CfP±P»P°C Th PNøChP»PjP°PnøPrPë. RљR°PcC, CfP±PSPë P°PjP°PePëPjP°Pj Psp±PsC ThPëP±
 P±PµC ThCfP°Pj CfCfC ThPSC‡PëCfPëPjP° CfC‡ CfC ThPj PjCfP» P±PµC ThP°PrPë. PJC‡ CfC ThPj PeP°C, C, P° PjCfP».
 PThC ThC, PsT, P»P°C ThPëPjP°PjP°T>C, P°PSPëP± P-CHP»PjPëP± PsPøPøP°PeP°PSPëPSPi PrChPePsPSPëPjP°PS P±PëC Th TiP
 °C,,C, P° PeP°C ThC, PsCfPëP°PjPë PjPëC ThP°CfPëP° PjP»PëP± PµPnøPjP°PS. PhPjP°PePëPjPSPëPSPi CfPµPfPjPëCfPëT, PjP
 P±PsC Th P±ChP»CfPëPS!

ТљР°Р»РёPS T>PsCТР° СГРPsT>PsP»Рё TiР°CТ Р·Р°РёPjPsPSPrP° PeChCТРёPSPРё± T>PsP»Р°PrPePiР°PS, PeРёCТ
 Р±PsCТРёP±-CЛP»C, PeCТР°Р± PeРµC, PiР°PS PsP»Р° PeChP№P»Р°PiРёPSPРёPSPi C‘T, P°P»Р°CТРёPiР°C‡Р° C
 , ChCГРёP± C, CфCТР°PrРё. PJCГ‘C, PeРё PjChP№P»PsPIPё TiР°Pj ChCГРёP± PsT“P·PePiР°C‡Р° C, CфCЕPiР°PS. PўР°
 T“РёPS P±CфCТР°T, CГРёC, PeР± C‡РёP»РёPj TiР°Pj C‡РёPµPeP°PrРёPeРё, P±Cф TiPsP» CГРSPРё P±P°C, C, P°CТ P°P¶PSP°
 P±PeP№P»Р°CЕC, PeCТРёP± PeChCТCГ‘P°C, P°PrРё.
 P§PsP»PSPРёPSPi C...CфCТР°CГРSPРёP° P±РёCТ P±PµP»P±PsT“ T>PsCТР° CЛP»C, PeCТРёPsT, PeChPjPeCТ, CфPSPРё
 PiCфC, P»Р°P± C‘PSPrPeCТР°PrРёPiР°PS PSP°P№CГРёPjPsPS PjРёCГ‘ P°CГР±PsP±, C‡РёPSPSPРё PePrPeCЕP»Р°CТРSPРё
 CЛPjР°P№PrPePиР°PS PjР°P№PrP° C, CфPSCfPeP° PIP° MuP»РёPjP»Р°CТ ChCТР°PrРё. PJ TiР°CТ P±РёCТ C‡РёPsP№PSP°
 PePSPРё C‡РёPµPiР°P»Р°CТ CКРёPeP°PS, P±CфPSPРё P°P»PsTiРёPePj PjР°CТРёPsCГ‘РёPjPiР° P°P№P»P°PSC, PeCТР°CТРёPrРё.
 TIPsPIP»РёPePj C‡РёT, PeР± PeРёC‡РёPeРёPSP° ChCТР° T, P°P·PrPeCТР°CТ, CГРSPiР° P±РёCТ TiPsPICfC‡ PeChPjPeCТ
 C, P°CЕP»Р°P±, CЛPSP° PiР°P№CТР°TiР°, C‘T“PsC‡ ChC, PePS PsPiPePµP»C, PeCТР°CТ, PjPsCГ‘P»Р°CЕPeP± ChC
 , PeCТРёPeCЕPё CфC‡CfPS ChCТРёPSPrРёT, TiР°Pj C, P°P»Р°P± T, PeP»Р°CТРёPrРё. PhP№PSPРё P·P°PjPsPSPrP° PГРёC, PsP№
 C‡РёPSPSPРёP»Р°CТРёPe P°CТР°P·P°PSPrP° CКРёPePjРё, C, PsPiPeP»PjР°CГ‘PrРё C‡РёPsT“Рё, CГ‘РёPSPiР°PS C‡РёPSPSPРёP»Р°
 CТРSPРё PsPrP°PjP»Р°CТ PCЕC, PeC...PsPSPrP°PiРё PjChP»C, PsPSPРё C‘C...CfPr РљР°C, C, P°T·ChCТT“PsPSPrP°PiРё P°
 CТР°P± PrChPePSPSP»Р°CТРёPePj P»PeP± P¶|ChPSP°P± PePµC‡T, CГ‘CБCfPS T, PeCТ PsCЕPeP± T, P°P№C, PeP±
 PePµP»РёCЕP°CТРёPrРё. PhC, P°Pj P±РёCТ P·P°PjPsPSP»Р°CТ P°CТРёPeCЛPjР°P° P‘P, P°PrPePjPsCГ‘C, PsPePrP° C...PeP·PjP
 °C, T, PeP»РёP± C...PeC, PsP№P»Р°CТР°PrP°PS PeP°C, C, P° CГ‘P°CТРёT, C‡РёPSPSPРё C‡РёPsP№PSP°Pc CГ‘PsC, PeP±
 PsP»РёP± PePµP»PiР°PS CКРёPeP°PS. TIP°PrµPµPiР°PSPrP° C‡РёPsP№Pё P°PrPs P±ChP»P°PjPµCТРёPjP°P№PrPePiР°PS

PrP°P»P°PrPμCΓ, CfPeP°, PrPμPrPē PjPμPSPiP° C, P°T“PēPS.

PrCtBPSpēPjPrP°PS C,CfCtBpēP± CkCēPēPēPēP° P±PsCtBp°C'C, PiP°PS CkPrPēPj:

PēPsCēPjP°, PrPμPrPē.

PÍC'C,PēT,T,P° C'PSP±PsCéP»P°PiP°PS PeChPNoPē PeChPeCtBp°Pē CtChPSC, P°PiPēPip° C, P°T“PēPS T>ChP»

ChP±PsCtBpēP±, P±PμCē CtChPj CtPēT, P°CtBpēPē.

P'CtPSPēCtPē CtCfCtHPSCTPē, PrPμPrPē.

PhPSP°CtPē P±PēCtBpR°PSPēPip° T>PēP·T“P°PSCtPēT>P»PēPipē C, CrC, PēP±:

PrHP·Pē PeChPiPeP°CtBpēPip° P±PμCē CtChPj»PēPē P¶P°P»PsPI PsP»PiP°PSPjPēPrPēPSPi? PrPμPrPē C, ChCtCtP° PNoPēP±.

P'PēCtB C, ChPNoP»PēPē CtPSPICtBpēPSP PsP»PrPēPj, P±ChP»PrPēPjP°? PrPμPrPē PsPSP°CtPēPip° ChP·PēPSPē P°CtBp° P·P»P°PiP°PSPrP°PNo PeChCtBtP°C, PēP± PIP° C, P°T“PēPS TiPēCtBpēPSPi-TiPēCtBpēPSPi PeCfP»PrPē: PýP°PSCtJ PePμP»PēPSPēPSPiPēP· P·ChCtB-PrP°, PiPsPNoCtP°P»P°CtBpē CéPēP»PrPēPSPiP»P°P± P±PēCtB C..PēP·PjP°C ,PēPSPiPēP·PSPē T>PēP»CtPēPS TiP°P»Pē!

PhPSP° CkPSPPrPē PiP°Pj PýP°PSCtJ CkPjP°Ct, PýChP»T“P°PSPsPNo TiP°T>PēP·Pj PēPμC, P°C'C, PiP°PSPēPSPē C, CrCfCfPSPPrPē, CéCfPSPPrP°CtPj ChT“P»PēPip° C'P»T“PsPSPPrP°PeP°Pj PiChPiPēCtP° T>PēP»PēP± T>ChPNoPēPē.

* * *

PýCtChPSPPrPēPē P°PeP°Pj P±PēP»P°PS CtPSPiP°PjPSPēPēPēPip° TiP°PNoPēC, P»PēPē PsP±PsCtBp°PrPēPip°PS PeCtPSPēPjPēP· PeCfCPS PiP°CtBcCtPē T>CfC'CéP»Pē P±ChP»CtP°-PrP°, PePμCtPēPip° P±PsCtBpēP± P°C'C·P· C, CrCéPrPē. PíPSPiP°PjPSPēPSPi T>PēCéP»Pst“PēPip° PμC,C, Pē-CtP°PēPēP· CtP°T>PēCtBpēPj P±PsCtB CkPrPē. RjP°C,C,P° PiP° P·P° T>PēCéP»Pst T>CtPμPip°CtBp°CtPēPēP·PjP°P»PS ChC, P°C'C, PiP°PSPēPjPēP·PrP° T>CfC'CéP±P±PsC, PēP± P±PsCtBp°C'C ,PiP°PS CkPrPē. PCéP°PePēP°TiPsP»PIP° PIP° P±PsCtT>P° PjPμPIP°P»P°CtB CtPSPiP°PS C...CrCtP¶CtPSPSPē PsCtB, PiP°PSPjPēP·, P°PjP°PePēPj P±PēCtB TiChPePēP·CtP° TiP°Pj PμC, P°PeP·P°C, PēP± T>ChPNoPēPē.

TjPēCéP»PsT, T>P° ChCtBpR°PSPiP°PS TiChPePēP· T>PēCéP»PsT>PrP°PS CtPēT>P°PIPμCtBpēCéPip° CtPēCtBp° PμC ,PsPPIP° CtCtBpjP°PNo T>ChPNoPēPē. TIChPePēP·PSPēPSPi PēPipēPSPē CkPjP°CtBpēP° P±PsT“P»P°P± CkCéP°PePēP° ChC, PēCtBpēP± PsP»PiP°PSPjP°PS. PýPsPICtT CfCtBpēP± PePμC, P°C'C·P·PrPē. PhPNoPSPēT>CtP° T>ChPSP¶Pē PeP°P»C,P° P±PsC, PēPSPeP°PjPēP· PsCtC‘T“PēPj T>PsC, PēP± T>PsP»PrPē. TIChPePēP· TiP°CtB C, PsCtB...PsCéPsPIP»PēPē T>PēP>PēP± CtPēP»C, P°PSPiP°PSPiP°PrP° CkCéP°Pe TiP°Pj PjCfPSPēPēP± PePμC, P°CtB, PNoPēT>PēP»PjPsT>PrP°PS P±PμCtBpē P±ChP»P°CtBpēPē. PýCtChPSPPrPēPē P°PeP°Pj P±ChT“PēP»PēP± TiChPePēP·PSPē CtChPeP°CtB, C, P°C'C·T>P±PēP»P°PS P°CtPjP°PNo P±PsCéPēPip° CtPSPiP° P±ChP»PjPēCéPSPēPSPi CfPNoPēPip° PμC, PiP° PSPēPjPēP·PrP° T>PsPiT>T>PsCtBPsPST“Pē C, CrPS CkPrPē. P”P°TjP»PēP·PrP°PS P¶PēPēPēP°PePēPēPSP° P±PēCtB CtP° CtBpēT>CtPēPsP»CtPēT>PēP± TiP°PNo-TiP°PNo, P°CéPēPjPēP·PiP° T>P°CtBp°PjP°PNo P±PēP·PSPēPSPi CtBp°- PēChP·PēPjPēP·PiP° CéCfCtPēPē C, P°CéP»P°PrPē. PjPrcfPj CéCfCtPēPē. P‘ChP»P°P¶P°Pe PePμP»PēPē-PeCfC‘PIPSPēPSPi TiP°C'C, Pē PsT>P»PēPēP»P°CtBpēP° P±CfCtBpēP°PSPiCtPēCéPē.

P“P°CtBcCtPē TiP°PNoPēC, P»PēPē PePμP»C, PēCtBpR°PS PrP°CtC, C‘CtBp»P°CtB P±ChP»CtP°Pe TiP°Pj T>CfCtP°P»P°CtB PjP°T>PsPjPēPip° CkPjP°PSPjPēP· T>CfCtP° P±PsP±Ps-CtPēPs»PSPēPSPi PsP»PrPēPjPēP·PiP° PePμP»PēP± ChC ,PēCtBpēP± PeP°C,C,P°P, P°CtB P±PēP»P°PS TiP°PSPiPsPjP° T>PēP»PiP°PSPiP°PNo P¶PēPjPrPēPēPNoCtPēC,,P°C, ChC ,PēCtBpēCéPē, CíPμCtBpēChCéC, PeCfP»CtP°C, PsPNo C, PsCtB, PēP»PiP°PSPē, PiP° CkPSPi PjCfTiPēPjPē, CíChPiPsT, PeP°C,C,P°PePsPS CéPéCéP°P»Pē "PüPsCtB, PIPμPNoP" PIPēPSPsCtPē PePμP»C, PēCtBpēP»PēP± CtCfP·PēP»PiP°PSPē P±CtPSPēPSPi CjtT>T>PsP»C, PēPjCtPēPsP»Pē CkPrPē. PýCtChPSPPrPēPē P°PeP°PjPip° C, PμPSPiT>CfCtB P±PēCtB T>ChCéPSPē PNoPēPipēC, PePμP»PrPē, CíChP·PēP°PS P±PēCtB PSPμCtP° C'Cé PePēCtPēPē CíPNo CkPjP°CtPē PkPsCtBcCtP° PrPμPip°PS PNoPēPipēC, PiP° P±PμPjP°P»PsP» TiP°P·PēP» T>PēP»P°CtB, T>ChP»PēPjPrP°PS PIPēPSPsPSPē C ,PsCtB, PēP± PsP»PēP± PrP°PrPēP» PiPēC‘P»P°P»P°CtBpēP° T>CfCtCtB, PsCtB°-CtCtBp»PýP°PjP°CtBt P°PSPiPrP° PiPē P°P»P»P°T>P°PSPiP°PNo C, PμC...PSPēPcCfPjPrP° ChT>PēP± ChCtBpēP°PS CtPēPsT“PēPjPrP°PiPē T>PēP·P»P°CtB P±PēP»P°PS PjCfPsPjP°P»P°P»P°CtBpēPSPē PjP°CtBpēPsT> P±PēP»P°PS TiPēPēPsCtJ T>PēP»PēP± T>PsP»P°CtBpēPē.

PjP»P±P°C,C,P°, T>CfC»PsT>PSPē P±PμPēPēC, PēP± C, CrCtBpēCéPSPēPSPi PēP»PsP¶Pē PNoChT, T>P°PNoC, P°PSPiP°

PjPμPS CíCtCfCPS P¶CfPjPrP° T>PēP·PēT> CkPrPē P±CfCtPēPē CéPéP°Pj P±PsCéPēPjP°PS

P±CfPSP°T>P° CéPéCtBpēPS CíP°CtBpēCfP·P°CéC, P»P°CtB ChC, PeP°P·PjP°Pip°PSPēPSPjPē,

CíT,CíPfCtPēP·P»PēPjPēPrP°PSPjPē, TiP°CtB T>P°P»P°PNo P±PēCtB PsP· PjP°TjP»PēC“ P±ChP»P°CtB PIP°

PIPēPSPsPSPēPSPi PeCfCtPēP·P·ChCtBp»PēPē T>PēP»PēP±, P±P°CtBpē P±PēCtB PjP°T>C, P°PSPiPēCtPēPē PePμP»PēP±

PSCfT,CfP»P°PeP°CtPē P±PēP»P°PS C, PsT“PrP° PeP°PeP»PēPē, PsP»T>PsCtB, C, ChPST“PēP· PsPIPēPip° CtPēT>T>P°

PSPēPrP°PiPē PiP°PiP»P°CtBpēPē CíChP·P·P°CtBpēPē. T>ChCéPSPē P±PēCtB PjP°TjP»P»C, P°CtT>P°CtBpēPip°

CtPēT>PrPē-PrP°, CíCtPēC, P°Pip°C, PēCtBp»PēPSPiP°PS T>CfCéPSPē PeChC, P°CtBpēP± PePēCtBpēPē.

PPNo, T>CfCtP°, PrPμPrPē, CíPēP·Pip° ChC...CéP°P± C, PsT, T>P° CtPēT>PjP°CtP°Pe TiP°Pj CéCfCtPēCtBpēPSPēPSPi

PsPIPē PμC, P°PrPē P±PēP·PiP°. PjP°PSP° P±CtPēCtB CkCtB, P°P»P°P± PsC, P°PjPSPēPSPi PNoPēPipēCtBpēPjP° CtP°

PePēPēP· PjPēP»C, PēT“PēPip° P±PēCtB PeP°CtB, PsPSPSPē CíPsCtPēPjP°Pip° C, ChP»PrPēCtBpēP± ChCtBpēPipēPē.

PsCtC, PēPrP°PiPē P·P°T“CtPēP»P°CtBpēP° T>P°CtBpēC, PēP± P±PēC, C, P° T>ChPNoPēPēP± CkPrPēPj, ChPS PsP»C, PēC, P°

CtPēP¶PspNoPēPjP° T>PsP»PrPē. PjP°PSP° PsPI, PjP°PSP° PsPI. P“ChCéC, Pē PeP°PeP»PēPēPSPēPēPēPjP°PNo

CéPēCtBpēPS. PhPjP°Pj C, CrCéPrP° P±PμCéC, P°CtPēPSPē T>PsPICfCtBpēPjP°Pip° P±PsCtPēCtBpēPj. T>PsP»PiP°PSPē C ,CrCtBpēP±PrPē. PjP°PSP°, PkPsCtBcCtP°, PsPIP°PSPiPip° P°PNoC,, T>PsPICfCtBpēCtPēPSP.

PtMPēPjPēC, PSPēPSPi ChC, PePēCtBpē ChC, PePēCtB P±ChP»P°PjPē-PrP°. PJPSPI P° C, PμCtBpēCfP»PēP± C, P°PjCéP°

PSPēP± ChC, PeCtBpēCéPrP°PS P±PsCtT>P° PēP»PsP¶PēPjPēP· T>PsP»PjP°PjP°PrPē.

TjCfPrP° P±PsP±Ps TiP°Pj ChP·PēPjPēP· T>P°C, PsCtBpē PsPrPrPēPNo, PeP°PjP±P°T“P°P» PsPrP°Pj CkPēP°PS. PJ

PePēCéPē CjtT>PēPS PsCtBp°PrP°PjPē P±PμPjPsCtB...PsPSP°Pip° PeChPjPēCtB C‘T,CíPfCtPēP·, PeP°PjPipēCtBpēTjP°Pj

ChCéP° PμCtBpēP° PsCtCéPip°. CkPēP°PS. P’PēPSPsPrP°PS PēPēPēPē PjPēC‘P»P° CíPēPjT>PsCtBpēP±, PiChCéC,, PeP°

CtB, PsCtCéPēP·, PiPēC‘P·, PsT>C‘T“, PeP°CtBpēPj, PjP°Pip°CtBpēPS, PiCtCtBcCfCtPēC‘P»CíCéPē P±PsCtBpēPj, CéCf

PSP°CtBtP°P»P°CtB CfPNoPēPjP° C, PμPēPēPS PePμP»PēCéPēPēP°PjP°Pip° PS T“CfCtBcCfCtBp»P°PSPēP±, ChP·Pē TiP°Pj PsCtBp°- CíPēCtBp° CíPNoPēPjP° PeChPjPēCtB ChPjP°CtBpēP± PēPμP»PēCéPēPēP°PS PjP°T>C, P°PSPiPrPē. RjChPjPēCtB PsP±PrPsPS

РъчChPeP»P°PjPSPéPSPi P±CfP»CfC, P»Pé, P°PjPjPs C‘T‘PéPSCÍPéP· P±PéCtB PeCfPSPéPrP° C, ChPNó P±ChP»PrPé. RhP° CíC,CfCtBp° PjPjPs CfP»C...P°PS C‘PSPéPrP° P»P°PíP°CtB P°PNóC, PéP±, CfPéP»PrPéCtBjP° CfP°P»PéP± TíP°PjPjP° C...PsC, PéPSP»P°CtBPSpé ChPNóPSP°C, PrPé. RjPjPjP»PéPS-PeCfC‘PIPjP° CíP°P»PsPj CíPsp»PrPéCtBPrPé. P°P° CtBPIPstP, CfP P°PjPsPSP»P°CtBPrP° MuPSPiPéP» PjP°CéPéPSP°P»P°CtB PeP°PjC‘P± CKPrPé. P‘ChP»CíP°ClPj P±PéP·PSPéPSPi T, PéCéP»PsT, T, P°CfP° PrPsPIPSPS PsCéP° MuC, PéP± PeMuP»PsP»PjP°Cí CKPrPé. P»PsPNóPiP° CíCfPéP»PéPéPrP° CíCtB PjP°CéPéPSP° TiP°Pj CíCtBPsP»PjP°CíPrPé. RjPjPjP»PéPSPSPé RhCfCíC, P°C,, Ps P°PeP° PSPéPSPi "P—PéP»"PéPéPrP° P°PIPjP° PrPsPIPSPiP°CfP°, CfPSPrP°PS P±PúCtBéCíPéPjP° PeCfC‘PI P±ChP»PjPéCéPSPéPSPi PeChPiPeP°CtBp P|CíCtBp°P»P°CtBéPéPjP°PS P±PéCtBéPéPSPéPSPi CíP°PjP°PS T, P°CéT, P° CíPéPjP° PjPéPSPiP°CéC, PéCtBéPéP± PeMuP»PéP±PrPé. RjPjPjP»PjP°PSPjP° P°PjP°PePéPj PeMuP»PéPSPSPé ChP·Pé PsC, PrP°PS PeChC, P°CtBéPéP± C, CfCéPéCtBPrPé. PÉCfPSPPrP° ClPSPiP°PjPSPéPSPi PsT, T, P°P»PéPS PiPsCéPSP°P»Pé C, CfC,, P»PéCíPéPé PsC, PSPéPSPi CíT“CtBéPéPSPéPjP° C, MuPiPéP± CfCfPéPé PePmuC, PrPé. PÉChC, P°PSPsT, P±PsP»P°P»P° CíCtB, C, CfC,, P»PéPSPé PsPiT, PsCfPéCéPrPé. PhPjP°PePéPj PeMuP»PéPSPSPé PeChC, P°CtBéPéP± C, CfCtBp°PIPjCtBPrPé. P PsCíP° ChCíP°P» P±ChP»PrPé. PIPsC, PéPS-C...P°P»P°P¶, T, PéP·P»P°CtB, P±PéP·P»P°CtB CíCfPéP»P»P°CéPrPé. RjPjPjP»PéPS, CfP°PjP°CíPé PNóPéT“P»P°P± CíBéP±PsCtBPrPé. PhPjP°PePéPj PSPsPéP»PsP¶ CíPSPéPé MuCtBéPjP° T, ChPNóPrPé. PíPSPiP°Pj PsC‘T“Pé CíPspIT, PsC, PjP°PS P»P°PNóP»P°PePrP°Pnó PsPiPjPsT, PjP°PnóPjPsT, P»Pé PsC‘T“Pé CfCfPéPSPé PµCtBéPjP° C, PéCtBp°PjP°PSCfP° CíKPSpiP°CéPéP± C, CfCtBp°CtBPrPé. PÉChC, P°PSPsT, P±PsP»P°P»P°CtB PsC...PéCtBéPé C, CfC,, P»PéPSPé PeMuP»C, PéCtBéPéP± P±PµCtBéPéCéPrPé. PhPjP°PePéPj P¶CíPrP° PéP·P·P° P±ChP»PrPé. PhC, P°T, CfP» P±P°C...CéPé CfPSPiP° C, P°PSP±PµTi P±PµCtBPrPé: PÝCfP»C, PsPSP±PsPNó, PiPsP»PIPSPS PrPµPiP°PSP°Pj CéCfPSPPrP°Pnó P±ChP»P°PjP°? RjPjPjP»PéPSPSPé PrP°CíC, PeChC, P°CtBéPéP± PsP»PjP°PnóPrPéPjPé PsPrP°Pj! P‘PéCtB CíP»PsT, CfP°P° CíPsp»PjPst“Pé PNóChT, PrPéCtB ChP·Pé! P·PjP°PSPé P±PéCtB C, CfPnóPéCtB PSPsPS, PéCfPjP°PSPé P±PéCtB PePsCíP° CéChCtBPIP°, PsPrP°PjP»P°CtB TiP°Pj CíKtB, C° PeCfPSPSPé PeMuCfT P±PéCtBéPéPé C, P°CtBt, P°CéPrPé. PCtB, P°CíPé PeCfPSPé T, CfC‘Cé CfP°CtBp°T, P»P°P± CfPéT, PrPé. PhC,, C, PsP± CfPéT, PrPé PsP»P°PjPjP°, CíHtBéCíCtBéPéP± P±PsCtBéPrPéPj C...PsP»P°PjPjP°, PrPµPiP°PSP»P°CtBéPé CíPéPSPiP°CtBéPé CfCfPé-C, ChCtB, T, P° PNóPSP»P°CtB, P±PµCé-PsP»C, Pé T, P°PnóPSCÍPéPSPiPéP»P»P°CtB ClPSPiP° PeChCtBéPéCéPjP° CéPsCéPrPé. TIP°P»Pé CíHtB· PsCfP°CtB P±ChP»PjP°PjP°PS, PeMuP»PéPS CfPéPjPéP»PrPéT, PrP° CíKéP°PS. P§PsCéPjPsTiPrP° PrCfPjPsPSP° CíPé PIP° PeP°PnóPjPsPSPéP»P°CtBéPrP°PS P±PéCtBéPéPSPéPSPi MuC, PsPIPéPrP° PeMuP»PéPS ChCfPst, P±PsCéPéPjP° T, P°CtBp°P± CíHtBéPrPé. PhPjPjPsT, P»PéP±PsCí, PsT, PjPsPnóP°C,, P·P°P», P±PsCéPéPjP° TiP°Pj PsT, TiP°CtBéCtBéHtBjPsP», CfPSPéPSPi C, P°PjPéPrP° PéCtBPsT, Pé PiCfP»P»Pé PsT, PrChPiPé PsCíC, PéPrP°PS PeChPiChCtBéPéPjP»Pé T, ChPST“PéCtB CíPspCfP»P°CtB CíPsp»P»P°PSP° C, CfCéPéP± C, CfCtBéPéP±PrPé. T, PéCéP»PsT“PéPjPéP·PrP° P±CfPSPPrP°Pnó PiChP·P°P» PePéPnóPéPSPiP°PS T, PéP·PSPé TiPµCfPéPéPj PeChCtBéPjP°PjP° PS. P§CíPSPéPé P°CíP»Pé ClPSPiP°PjPSPéPSPi ChP·Pé PiChP·P°P». P-CfPjP°CíPj PiChP·P°P». PíPSPiP°PSPéPSPi CíHtB·PéPéPSPé PSP°PjPsP· C‘CéPéPjP° MuC, PjP°PjP°PS ChT“PéP» P±PsP»P° PsCfPéCéPé PePµCtBp°Pé CíKéP°PS. PhPjP±P°C, C, P°, PSP°PjPsP· ChT, PéCé C‘CéPéPjP° MuC, PjP°PS P±ChP»CíP°Pj-PrP°, P±CfCtBéPjCfCéPjP° P±PéCtBéPéPSCfPé PjP°P»PrP° PjPµPS C, P°P»P°P±PiPsCtB CíKPrPéPj. P§CíPSPéPé ClPSPiP°PjPSPéPSPi CíPnóPéPjP° TiP° PNóPéC, P»PéPé PsP±PsCtBéPjP°PSPjP°PS, ClPSPiP°PjPSPéPSPi C...CfCíPSPéC...P°C, P»P°CtBéPéPjP° P±PéC, PéP»PjP°PS CíPµPIPéPjP°PeC, CfP±P»P°CtBéPéPSPé PiPscfC, P°CfPéPjP°PS P±PéCtBéPéPSCfPé PjPµPS PsPiPeMuP»PjP°PSPjP°PS, P°PjP°PePéPjPSPéPSPi C...P°C, P»P°CtBéPéPSPéCíPj PiPscfC, P°CfPéPjP° ChP·PéPj PsP±PsCtBéPjP°PSPjP°PS. PíChCé, P±CfCjPéCéPéT“PéPsT, T, P°PSP»P°CtBPSpéPSPi PéCfPéPjP° PjP°PSP° CéCíPSPPrP°Pnó PjCfTéPéPj PIP°P·PéC,, P°P»P°CtBéPjP° T, ChP» CfCtBéPjP°PS PjP°CtBéPrP»P°CtB P±PsCtBéPjPéPéP°PS? PhPjP»P±P°C, C, P° PnóChT. PýP°P»P°P±PiPsCtB CkPéP°PSPéPjPSPé P±PéP»PrPéCtBéPrPéPj. PIPsC, PéPSP»P°CtB PeChPSPjP°PrPé. P‘PéCtBPsT, T, P° CíBéP°P± ChC, PéCtBéPjP°PSPéPj PnóChT. PíChCfPst, PrP°PjPéT, PsP·PsPSPrP° C, CfCtBéPjP°PS CfCtBéPjPéCfP° P±PéCtBéPéPSCfPé P±ChP»PéP± CfP°P°PSPi CíPsp»PrPéPj. PIPsC, PéPSP»P°CtBéPSPéPSPi CíPSPé ChCfPéPé. P‘PéP»P°PjP° PS. PjPsPnóP»Pé CfCtBéPjPéCfP P±PéP»P°PS PeMuP»PéPSPSPéPSPi CíHtB·Pé PsCtBéPjP»P°PjPé. PSCtBéPjPéCfPSPé PjP°CtBéPjP°

PSP||PéPiP° C, PμPePéP· CÍP° PSPi P±P°CÍ, Cí C·T“PéPSPé C...PsC, PéPSP»P°Ct CkPip»P°CÉP°PrPé. TIP°, CÉCfPSPPrP°

PNø.

PÍPSPiP°PjPSPéPSPi PsPNøPrPµPe CtH·P·Pé CíP»C, PéCtBp°P± PeChCtBpPSPPrPé. PýCfCtBpP° T>ChPNøPiP°PS PeChP·P»P °CtBpPé PsT>Pé PsT>T>P°, T>PsCtBpCíPé T>PsCtBpP°PiP° P°P¶CtBp°P»PéP±, T>CtCtBp°P»P°Pnø P±ChP»PéP± C, CíCtBp° CtbPrPé. T>P°P»P°Pj C, PμPePéP· PéP»PiP°PS T>PsCÉP»P°CtBpPé TiP°Pj PéP±PsPrP°PS CíPSP° CkPipéP»PéP±CtBpSt> PeMuC, PiP°PS, ChP·Pé TiP°Pj P±PsCÉPéPSPé C, P°T“PéPSP T>CtFtBpNøPé CíP»PsP»PéPSC, PéCtBpP°PS CkPrPé. P·CíPSPPrP°Pnø C, PéPSPéT, CíPµTiCtBp°P»Pé CíCtP»CíPI TiPµC‡ PµCtBpP° PNøChT. TIPµC‡ PµCtBpP°! PíCéP° CíCtP»CíPI PjPµPSPéPSPi CíPSPiP°Pj. PíHP·PéPjPSPéPSPi CíPSPiP°Pj!

PÍPSPiP°Pj PeChP·PéPSPéPSPi PsCíC, Pé P±PéP»P°PS P±PéCt PsP. CíCíP·PéP»PéP± T>P°CtBp°P± PeCíP»PéP± T>ChPNøPrPé. P·CíPjPµPSPiP° C...P°PnøCtBpPéC...PsTiP»PéPjPé, P±P°P»PéPé CíC...CéPé PeChCtBpPéCéPé CkPrPé.

PC‡PéPjPrP° P±PéCt PSP°CtBcíP°P»P°CtB C, ChP»T“PsPSPéP± PePµC, PrPé. PJT>PrPéPjPéPé, CíPSPiP°Pj CíPéP· CíC...CéPé P±PsP»P°CíPéP·, PrPµPrPé. PCÉPéC, C, PéCtBpPjP°Pnø PíPéC‡PéCtBp»P°P± P°PnøC, PrPé. PCÉPéC, C, PéCtBcíP° CíCtC, P±ChP»P°PrPé. TIP°P»PéC, PrP°PS T>P°PnøPSPéCíPéPSPé CíCíPnøPéP± CkCtBpP°P»P°CíPéC, Pé PrPµPip°PS, PeChC‡P°-PeCíPnøPrP° C, P°CtBt, P°P»P°PrPé.

PÍPsC, PéPSP»P°CtBpPSPéPSPi CíPSPPrPsPIPé P±PéP»P°PS CíPSPiP°Pj CíCtBpPéPj C‡ChPjPéC‡ PjPSPnøPSPé ChC‡PsT>PrP °PjPé C·PSPéP± C, CíCtBpP°PS PsP»PsPI CfCíC, PéPPrP°PS T>CtPnøPrPé. PÉCfPSPPrP°Pnø T>PéP»CíP° PePµP»PéPé PjPSPnøP»Pé PsCt, P±ChP»P°CtB CkPjPéCé. P·CíCíPnøPjP° PePµP»PéPé P±P°CtBp°PeP° PsPíPePµP»P°CtB CkPjPéCé. PhPrP°PjP»P°CtB PSPéPjP°P»P°CtBpPSPé ChPnøP»P°P± C, PsPíPéCéPjP°PnøPrPé-CI. PjC...PéCt CéCíPSPPrP°Pnø PiChP·P° P» P°C·P» C...PéP·PjP°C, PéPSPiPéP· PSPé T>PéP»P°PjP°PS PrPµP± CkCéPéPjPéPSPiPéP· PiP° PePµP»PrPé, PsCíC, PsPSP° PSPiPéP· PrP°PS CfC‡ P±PsCt C, P°PIPsC, PsP»PrPé, TiP°CtB P±PéCtBpPéPjPéP· PiP° CkPipéP»PéP± CíP°P»PsPj P±PµCtBpPéPé PµC, PjP°PnøPrPéPjPé? PJPSPé C...PéP|PsP»P°C, T>PéP»PéP±, CíCtP»C, PéCtBpPéP± TiP°CtB PéCtBpPjPip° PrCíC‡ T>PéP»P°PjPµCtBpCíPéP·.

* * *

PýChPnøPSPéPSPi C, ChPipP°CíPé C, ChCtB, PeCíPS. PíCJéPSPéPePéPj C, ChCtB, PeCíPSPiP°C‡P° C, ChPnøC...PsPSP° PSPéPSPi PsPIT, P°C, Pé CrP·PéP»PjP°PnøPrPé. P—PµCtBpPéPeP°PS, P±PµPePscC‡Pé P±PsCtBpPéPé, C, PsPSPi PsC, PiP° C‡ P±Cí C·T>T>P° CíPµPéPéPS C, PsPjPsT>T>PéCtBpPéP± PePéCtBpPéP± PePµP»P°PjPµCtBp°PrPé.

TIP°Pnø, P—PsPSPéP±PµPéPéPé, PePµP»PéPé PsjPjPnøP»Pé PsCt, P±ChP»CíPéPS! PhPipéPµP»P°PjPµCtB PSPéCéC... ChCtBpPéPSPiPrP°PS, P±PéP·Pip° P±ChP»P°PjPµCtBp°PrPé.

PhPjP°PePéPjPSPéPePéPrP° PeP°P»P°-PjPcC‡P° T>PsP·PsPSPiP° PsCíPéP»PjP°PS PeCíPSPé P±ChPnøPéPSCíP°P»P° CtBpPé CéCíPSPPrP°Pnø PrPµP± PePµP»P°PrPé.

P·PéCt TiP°C,, C, P°PrP°PS CíChPSPi PeCíC·PjPSPéPSPi C, PµPSPi-C, ChCéP»P°CtBpPé PePµP»P°PrPé.

PýP°CtBpCíP·PéPSPi C·CtBpPéPrPé, PéP»PéPéPSPi T>CfCtBpPéPrPé, T>CíP»PsT“PéPSPiPrP°PS PsPnø

PeChCtBpPéPSClPc, Pé. TIP°Pnø, P±P°C‡C‡P°T“P°CtB, CkPSPPrPé PeChPipéP°CtBpPéPíP° CíCtBpPjP°PnøCíP°PS. PÍPsC, PéPSPéPSPi P±PéP»P°PS PeChPipéP°CtBpPé ChPnøPSP°PnøP±PµCtBp°CíP°PS. PýP°PjPjPj P±ChP»PrPéPSPi, C, P°PjPjPj. PhPIT, P°C,, -PiPsPIT, P°C, TiP°Pj PµP± C, CíCtB. TjP°PSPé, C, PsPíPip°PS-C, CíC, PiP°PSPéPSPiPSPé PsPíPePµP», P±PéP· TiP°Pj CéPµCtBpPéPé P±ChP»P°PnøP»PéPé.

* * *

PhCéP° PeCíPSP»P°CtBpP° T>PéCéP»PsT>T>P° CíKSPPrPéPéPéPSP° CkP»PµPeC, CtB PePµP»PiP°PS CkPrPé. PjCíPj PíP° CíC, PePé PsPICíP»PrP°Pé PjChP»P°C, C, PsT“P°PSPéPSPi PjPsc, PsCtB...PsPSP°CíPéPjP° T>ChPnøPéP»PiP°PS PeP°C , C, P° PrPjPéP¶PsPePPrP°PS PsPjP°PjP»P°CtBpPSPéPSPi CíPnøPéPjP° C, PsCtB, PéP, PiP°PS CíTéPjP»P°CtB P±ChP»PéP±, PePµC‡T>CíCtBcíPj PsCt CíPsp°C, C·PSP°CtBpPé. PjChP»P°C, C, PsT“P°CíPj CíC‡ CíChPj, P±PµCé CíCtBpPé C...CíPr "PjPsCtB, PIPµPnøPS" PSPéPSPi PjCfPrPjPsCtBpPé, C, Ps CéPjPj T>PsCtBpsPST“CíCíPé C‡ChPéPéP± PsPrP°PjP»P° CtB P±PµC, PsT>P°C, P±ChP»P° P±PsCéP»P°PiP°PSPrP°PiPéPSP° PjPsc, PsCtB...PsPSP° C·PSPéPip° CkCéP°PiPéPSPé P±PsPnøP»P°CtBpPé-PrP°, P°PjPµC, P±PéC, C, P° "P·PµP»PsPjPsCt" CíPéPjP°CtBpPµC, PSPé PsP±PrPsPS PsC... PéCtBpPéPjP°C‡P° CíChCtBpPéP±, PeP°PnøC,, PéPSPé CíCíCtBpPéP±, PePµPnøPéP»P±PµPjP°P»PsP» PjPsc, PsCtB...PsPSP°

PrP°CtBpPéPjP°CíPéPSPé PsC‡PéP± T>ChPnøPéP± C, PéPjPéCtBcíPéPéP»P°PSP°-C, PéPjPéCtBcíPéPéP»P°PSP° PjPsc , PsCtBpPSPéPSPi CíC‡PéPjP°PéPé PíP°CtBpPéP° CéPSPéPip° P°CtBt, PsPSPSPé C...ChPíChCtBpP± PsP»P° CtBpPé-PrP°, PsC·T“PéPSPé C, PéCtBpP°Pip°PS PeChPnøPé C, PsCtB, PéP± CtBpP±PsCtBp°CtBpPé. PhPsc, PsCtB CéCí CíChCtBpP°PSPrP° CíChCtBpPé, P±ChP»PjP°CíP° C, ChCtB, -P±PµCé CíC‡T>CíPj CíC‡PéT>P°CtBpPéP± "PíP°C," CíC, PéP± ChC‡PéPéP± T>PsP»P°CtBpPé. PýChPSPi P°CtBt, PsPSPSPé ChCtBpP°Pnø PePµC, P°CtBpPé PIP° P±PsCéT>P°C , PrP°PS PsCt, C, PéCtBpP°P± C, PsCtB, PéP± T>PsP»P°CtB CkPrPé. PÉCfPSPPrP°PS CíChPSPiPéPSP° T>PéCéP»PsT> C‡PéCtBpsT>P»P°CtBpPé C‡ChT“PrP°Pnø P»PéPjPéP»P»P°P± C, CíCtBpP°CtBpPé-PrP°, PjPsc, PsCtB PsPIPpsP·Pé PeCíC‡P° PnøPjP°C‡, C‡P°CtBpsT“PsPSP±PchP»PéPé C, PµCtBpPé PjPsc, PsCtB CéCí CíChCtBpP°PSPrP° CíChCtBpPé, P±ChP»PjP°CíP° C, ChCtB, -P±PµCé CíC‡T>CíPj CíC‡PéT>P°CtBpPéP± "PíP°C," CíC, PéP± ChC‡PéPéP± T>PsP»P°CtBpPé. PýChPSPi P°CtBt, PsPSPSPé ChCtBpP°Pnø PePµC, P°CtBpPé PIP° P±PsCéT>P°C , PéPéPéP± ChC, PéCtBpP°PS C·CéCí PePµPéCíP°PSPéPSPi PjChP»P°C, C, PsT“P°Pip° PePSCíPj PsC,, C, PéP»P°P± C , PµCtBpCíP»PéP± ChC, PéCtBpCéPé, PjPsc, PsCtB ChCtBpPéP±, C‡PéCtBpsT>CéPSPiPéP· CkPrPé. P·CíP P±PéCtB PsP»Pj T>CíPIPjPsC‡, P±PéCtB PsP»P°Pj CíPsT“PéPSC‡, CíPSP° P±PéCtB PSPéPjP°P»P°CtB CkPrPé-PrP°. T>PéCéP»PsT>T>P° CíP»PµPeC, CtB PePµP»PéCéPé P±PéP»P°PS P—PéCíPj PsPnø PjCfP°P»P»PéPj CéP°TíP°CtBpP°PS "P P°CíCíPjPµC," PjPµPip°PS C , PµP»PµPIPéP· PsCtB CíPj PsC, PéP± PsP»PéPé PePµP»Pip°PSPPrPé. PhPsc, PsP»-TíPsP»P»P°CtBpPSPé P¶PsPnøP»P°P± P±ChP»Pip° C‡, P±PéP· P±PsP»P°P»P°CtB PeP°C, C, P°P»P°CtBpP° T>ChCéPéP»PéP± PrPsPjP»P°PSPéPSPi CíPnøPéPjP° CíCtBpPéP± PePéCtBpPéP± P±PsCtBpP°CtBpPéPé. PhPsc, PsCtB CéCí CíChCtBpP°PSPrP° CíChCtBpPé, T>ChCéPéT>P° PnøC, PéCéPé, C...PsPéPéPµPnø ChPnøPSP°CéPé, PiP°Pip°CtBpPéPéPSPé C, PsPjPsCéP° T>PéP»PéCé T“PsCíC, PjP° CéCtBpsT>Pé CkPrPé. PjPsc, PsCtB ChC, PjP°Pnø C, PsT“ T>PsCtBpsPjCíP»Pé PCíPsT>CíP» P°PéP»TíP°Pj "PjPIP°CtB" PrPµPip°PS PePéC‡PePéPSP° C, PµP»PµPIPéP· PsCtB CíPj PsC, PéP± PsP»PéPé PePµP»Pip°PS CíChPSPi T>PéCéP»PsT>

Ka4ka.UZ
Original Mp3 To'plami

Kitoblar Olami | Sever.UZ | Uzsmart.UZ

PsPrP°PjP»P°C'TbPé PëPePePéPiP° P±ChP»PëPSPéP± C, PµP»PµPIPéP· PsCTb PeChC'TbPëC'PiP° PePëC'TbPëC'PéP± PePµC , PëC'PrPë. ŸCrP»C, PsPS P°PjP°PePéPj PeP°C, C, P° C‡P°PIP°PSPrPsP· P±ChP»PëC'PéPiP° T, P°C'TbP°PjP°P№ C, ChC'TbC , PëPSC‡Pë C' P±PµC'PëPSC‡Pë P±ChP»PëP± C, PµP»PµPIPéP· PsCTb PsP»PrPë. PëC'PSPrP°PS PePµP№PëPSPiPëPSP° P±PsP»P°P»P°C'TbPSPë P¶PµC'TbPePéP± P±PµCTbC'PIC‡Pë PjC'P°P»P»PëPj PIP° C, PsT“ T>PsCTbPsPICfP»PëPSPëPSPi PiPëPSPSP°C.P»P°C'TbPëPrP°PS T>CrC, Cr'P»PrPëPé.

PPSPPrPé C‡PéCéBPsT, PSPéPSpi C'PSPéCéPéPSPé TiP°Pj P°PjP°PePéPjPSPéPePéPrP° PeCfC, PéP± PsP»P°PrPéPiP°PS
P±ChP»PrPéPj. PIPSPiP°Pj PjPµPSPiP° CéKéCéBéPéPéPé ChC...CéP°P± "PrP°P±P±P° P±PsP»P°" PrPµP± PsC, T, ChPNéPiP°PS
CéKéPrPé, P±Cé PsC, PjPµPSPiP° C'T, PjP°PrPé. PjCéP»Pé P±PsP±PsPjPSPéPSPi PePéC‡PéPé CéPéP°CéPé T, PsCéBéP° PsC, P°
Pj ChPNéP»P°P± C, PsPéPéPéPé PS P±Cé P»P°T, P°P±PSPé. TjéPsCéBéP° PsC, P°PjPSPé T, PsCéBéP° PrPµPip°PS TiP°Pj, P°PéP°
CéPéPSPé PéBéP°P»P»P° PrPµPéCéPIC‡PéP»P°CéBé TiP°Pj CéIPSPiP°P»P°CéBéPé P±ChP»PiP°PS. PJP»P°CéBé T, P°PnéPSPéP»P°
CéBéPéPSPéPSPi PéCéPéPéPSPé P°PnéC, PsP»PjP°PéPSPé CéC‡CéPé P»P°T, P°P± T, ChPNéPéCéPéP°PS. T, PéCéP»PsT, PrP°
CéCí P°PéPéCéBé P±PéC...PsCéPéPéPé PS PePéPéPé PéPSC‡P°Pé T, P°PnéPSPéCéPéPéPSPé PéCéPéPéPSPé P°PnéC, PéP±
CéBéP±PsCéBéCéP°, T, PsP»PrPé P±P°P»PsPéPé C...CéPéPéCéPé CéP»PéP°PS P±PéCé BéPéPéPSPsCéC, CéPéPsPrPéCéBé CéKé, PiP°
PSPrPµPe T, P°CéBéP°CéP°PrPé CéPéPSPiP°. PjéPéP°PjPSPéPSPi PsC, Pé "P—ChCéBé T, PsCéBéP°", CéPéP°PjPSPéPéPé
"PéPéPéCéP±P°T, P°", PjPµPSPéPéPé "P" P°P±P±P°". PhT "PéCéBé, C, PµPSPiT, CéCéBéP»P°CéBéPéPjPip° PSPéCéP±P°C, P°PS PiP°
PiPéP°P»Pé P±ChP»PiP°PSPéPj CéC‡CéPé CéCí PSPsPjPSPé T, ChPNéPéCéPéP°PSPrPéCéBé. PjéPjPjPs CéIPSPiP°Pj TiP°Pj
TiP°PrPµPip°PSPrP° "PrP°P±P±P°" P»P°Pné PePéPé, PiP°PSPé P±PsCéPéPéPrP° CéPéCéBéP° C'T, PjP°PrPé. PéCéPSPrP°Pné
CéPéCéBéPsPnéP»Pé P°CéPé P»P±PéCéBéPsCé CéPéCéBéPsPnéP»Pé PéCéPéPj C, PsPéCéPé P±ChP»P°CéBéPéPéPé? P°P°CéBéPé
P±PéCéBé PePéPéPnéPéPS - PePéPéPnéPéPS T, CéPéPé CéP»PéPéPé. P°PéCéBéP°-P±PsCéBéP° CéIPSPiP°Pj P±PéP»P°PS
TiP°P·PéP»P»P°CéP°PrPéPéPéPé PS TiP°Pj P±ChP»PrPéPé. PIPSPiP°Pj PjPµPSPé T, PéCé, PéT, P»P°CéBé CKéPrPé, PjPµPé
CéPSPéPSPi P±P°PéPéPéPéPé PS CéPéPéPéPéPé P»P°P± T, PsCéPéPéPé P±PePéC, P°CéBé CKéPrPéPé. PéPéPSPé C, CéCí, PéP±
PsP»PéPéPé T, PéCé, PéT, P»P°CéCé, PiP°PSPrP° P±PéCé BéPéPéPéPé, C, ChCéP°C, PrP°PS CKéPrSC, PéPéPéPé P±PePéC, P°CéBéPrPéPé.
PéCé CéPnéPiP°, P°PSPéT, CéBéPsT "Pé, PýChP»T" P°PSPsPné CéIPSPiP°PjPip° C, P°PjPéPéPé PS ChCéBéP°PSPéPé
T, PsP»PrPéPj. PIPSPiP°Pj TiP°Pj P±PéCéT, P° T, P°PnéPSPé P°CéBéPé P±PéP»P°PS CKéPrP°Cé, PjPµPé P±PéP»P°PS PiP°
PiP»P°CéPéCéPSPé CéC, ...CéPé PeCéChCéBéP°CéBéPrPé. P°P°CéJéP·P°PS PsT, CéPéPéPéPéPéPS CéPéPéPé P°PjP°
PePéPjPSPéPSPi PjP°PeCé, CéPéPéPéPé P»P°CéBéPéPSPé, CéIPSP° P°P»P»P°T, P°PnéCéPé PIPSPiPnéP»P°CéBéPrP°PiPé PrCéPéPéPSP°P»P
"CéBéPéPéPéPS PsP»PiP°PS C...P°C, P»P°CéBéPéPSPé ChT, PéCéBéPrPé. PéPéPéPé CéC‡CéPé P±Cé C...P°C, P»P°CéBé PIPSPiP°
CéPéCéBéP»Pé, TiP°PjPéPéCéPéPrP° CéPéPéPéPé PjPéPéPé CéPéPéPéPé, C, CéPnéT" CéPéPéPé CéCéPéCéBéPéPéPS CKéPrPé.
PIPSPiP°Pj C...P°C, P»P°CéBéPSPé PsPéPéPé CéPéT, P°CéBéPéPé ChT, PéCéBé CKéPrP°PS, PjPµPé CéPSPéPSPi PsPéPéPé
P±ChPnéPSPéPéPé, P±P°P»PrPsT "Pé PePéCé, C, P°PéPéPéPS CéPéPéPéT, PéCéPéCéT" P°CéPéPéPé, CéPéCéBéPsPnéP»Pé
CKéPrP°PiPé, P±CéCéBéPSPé, P»P°P±Pé, CéPSPsT "Pé, CKéPrSC, PéPéPéCéP»P°CéBéPé, PePéPéPéPéPé, P°PSPé, PéT, P»P°Cé
, PéCéBé P±ChPnéP»P°CéBéPé P±P°CéBéPé-P±P°CéBéPéPéPé C, PµCéBéPéCéPé, PéPéPéPéPé, C, ChPnéPjP°Cé, TiP°CéIPSPiP»P°PSP°Cé
CKéPrPéPé. PjéPéCé, C, P° CéKéPSP°Pj P±PéCéBé PjP°TiP°P»P»P°CéBé PsPnéPSPéPSPé PsCéPéPé.

TIP μ P \bar{N} , PrP \circ P \pm P \pm P \circ , CrP \bar{N} P \bar{e} PSPi P \pm PsCT \bar{h} PjP \bar{e} C \bar{T} P μ PSP \bar{e} PSPi? P \bar{S} P μ C \ddagger P \circ PSPiP \bar{i} P \circ P \bar{P} C \bar{f} PrP \circ C \circ P \bar{i} P \bar{e} C \bar{E} PrP \bar{e} PSPi-
T \circ P \bar{s} P \circ P \bar{r} P \bar{e} PSPi, CrC \bar{L} C, CK \bar{P} jP \circ C \bar{T} P \bar{j} P \bar{e} ? P \circ P \bar{s} CT \bar{h} , P \bar{P} ChPSP \circ . PrP μ P \pm T \circ P \bar{s} P \circ P \circ CT \bar{h} PrP \bar{e} . P \bar{h} P \bar{N} P \pm P \bar{e} C \bar{E} T \circ P \bar{e} P \circ P \bar{i} P \circ PSP \bar{r} P \circ
PN \circ C \bar{T} P μ PeP \bar{o} PS ChCT \bar{h} PSP \bar{e} PjPrP \circ PS C, CrC \bar{h} P \bar{e} P \pm P \bar{P} ChPSP \circ PN \circ P \pm PsC \bar{E} P \circ P \circ C \bar{T} P \circ Pj, C \bar{L} PSPiP \circ Pj:
PPSP \circ , T \circ ChPN \circ P \bar{e} PSPi, P \pm P \bar{e} CT \bar{h} PiP \circ C \bar{T} P \bar{e} P \circ ChC, P \bar{e} CT \bar{h} C \bar{T} P \bar{e} PS, C \bar{L} C...C \bar{E} P \bar{e} P \pm PsP \circ P \circ -PrP \circ P \pm C \bar{f} , PrP μ C \bar{T} P \circ , CKPSP \circ

PjPiP° T>P°C⁺Bp°P± C, C⁺C⁺Bp°C⁺BpPrPēPj, C⁺ CKC⁺P°:
 P°C⁺Bp»PjPē-P±C⁺Bp»PjPē. PiPsP>PēPjP° T>P°C⁺Bp°C⁺PēPS P±PsC⁺BpPēP±. PsPSP°C⁺PēC⁺PjPj PēP·PēP»P»P°P± PēP·P»P»P°P±

PhPrP(=O)C, P±ChBp>PéP± T>PsP>PrPé: PePμC‡T>CfCtBfCfPS TiP°Pj C, PμP>PμPIPéP>PsCtB PeChCtBp>PSPé PēPμP>P°PjP°PS. PhPjP°PēPéPj TiP°C€-PiP°C€ PrPμPíCtPSC‡P° PsPIT>P°C, PēPSPé PμP± P±ChP>PéP± P±PéCtB PsP- C, PμP>PμPIPéP>PsCtB PeChCtBp>PéP± ChC, PēCtBp>P± PiCfPíCtBp>P°N° P±PsC€P>P°P°N°PrPé. RjP°C,C,P° CkPSP>Pj PrP°CtBPsPI:

P $\ddot{\text{Y}}$ ChP°T°P°PSPsPN $\ddot{\text{o}}$, P±CrPSPiP° P¶PsPN $\ddot{\text{o}}$ C¹PsP±P±PµCTb, C, PsP·P° C, PëPSPeP°C¹Pë T>CrCTbPëP±PrPë, PrPµCTbPrPë PsPrP°C, PrP°PiPëPiP°PN $\ddot{\text{o}}$ P¶PµCTbPePëPSC¹PëP±.

CKPrPë. PJP_nPëPrP^oPS C_jPëT_T>P^oPSPSP_ë P±PëC_bH-P±PëC_bH_ë P±P_eP_ëP_ëP_ë, PeChC_bH_ëP_ëC, Cr_cCH_bP^oPIP_uC_bH^oC_bPrPë. P_bP^oCT_b P^oD_bP_ë P_bP_ëC_bH_bP_ë P^oD_bDN_bC, P^oD_bP^oD_bP_ëP_ë; P_bP_ëD_b P^oDS_b CHPS_bP_ëPD_b; C_bPN_bD_b P^oCT_bP_ëD_b P_bP_ëCT_bP_ëP_ë; P_bP_ëC_b

P-PeC h PIP^oP» PePμC‡PePe PIP^oPNC, P-PjP^oPePePj P±PePj»P-PS CIPSPRI-Pj CIPNOR»P-C hPePj-P PePeC hPeP± PePμC ,PeC€PiP^oC‡, PsPrP^oC, PrP^oPiPePrP^oPNø P±PμPiPsPSP^oCIPeCThP^oPNø P±PsC€P»P^oPrPePj PIP^o CIPμPePePS C, CICThPeP±

P[¶]ChPSP°PrPéPj. TIPsP[¶]P°C, P±P°TiPsPSP° CrPnºPSPéPPSi PsCTbT, P°CtPéPiP° ChC, PrPéPj. PIPSPiP°Pj P±PéP», P°PS P° PiP°PéPéPj PSPéPSSi C, PsPICfCéP» P°CtBéPé PsCTbT, P° PrP°CtBéCtP°PrP°PS CKéCéPéC. PéP»PéP± C, CfCtBéP°CtBéPrPé. PkP°

C₂PiPeP»PiP^oPS CRPrPe. Ph₂J^oP^oPePePj C₂PeP^oPeC bP^oP^oP± P±PeCb PSP^oC hCl P^oP^oC b PrP^oμCh, ClJPSPiP^oPj
 P±PμT“CrP±PsCTb PsPIP^os·PrP^oT, PeT, PeC^ob-T, PeT, PeC^ob PeC^orP^oC^obPrPe. РъPμPN^oP^oPS ClJPSPiP^oPj PeC^orP^oPiPePrP^o
 PS C₂ChC₂...C₂, P^oP^oP± P^oC^obP^oP^oP^oPSClJP^oP^oPeP^oPsPS;

P^oP_sC^hB^oPSPi^oC^h, PrP_mPiP^oPSP^oPIP^o P^oC^h, C^hP^oPrP^oPS, P^oPjP^oPeP^oePjPSP^oePSPi C^hIP^oP^oPST^oPsC^h P[±]P^oPrP^oPSP^oePiP^o C^hIP^oP^oD^oSC^h B^oP^o B^oP^oD^oPSB^o C^hIP^oC^h B^oP^o B^oP^o

PýPsPiPiP°PS PsPrP°Pj PjP°C̄B̄C̄B̄P°PiP° P±PéC̄B̄PéPSC‡Pé PeMuP»PéP± C, CíPíCíC̄B̄PéC̄EPë, P°PiP°C̄B̄ CíPSPrP°PS
 ChP·PéP± PjP°C̄B̄C̄B̄P°PiP° T, P°C̄B̄P°P± C‡PsPíCíP° T, ChP»PéPrP°PS C, CíC, PéP± C, ChC...C, P°C, PéP± TiP°Pj
 T, PsP»PéC̄EPë PjCíPjPePéPS CíKPrPë. P°PéP±PéCíPsC̄B̄P° ChP·Pé P±PsCíP°T, P±ChP»PiP°PSPë P±PéP»P°PS P±PéP·PiP°
 ChC...CÉP°P± PeMuC, P° PePéPNøPéP± PsP»PiP°PSPëPrP°PSPjPé, P¶CíPjP° PeP»PrP°Pj CíKPrP°PS. TIP°C̄B̄ PiP°P» P±PéP·
 ChT»PéP» P±PsP»P°P»P°C̄B̄PSPé PrPsT»PrP° T, PsP»PrPéC̄B̄P°C̄B̄PrPë. PÉCíPNøC, PéP± Cí P±PéP·PiP° P¶ChC̄B̄P°
 P±ChP»PrPé-T, PsP»PrPë. PTHPNøPéPS P°CíPSPsCíPëPrP° P±PéC̄B̄-PéPePéPé PjP°C̄B̄C, P° CíPSPéPSPi PsPiPiPsT»,
 CíB̄PjCÉPsT, T, ChP»P»P°C̄B̄PéPrP°PS TiP°Pj C, CíC, PrPéPj. PkPµPiP°PrPéC̄B̄ CíPSP° CíCÉP»P°PiPéPj PePµP»P°C̄B̄PrPë.
 PJC‡-C, ChC̄B̄C, PeCíPS C, CíC̄B̄PiP°C‡ Cí CíPNøPéPiP° PeMuC, PrPë. PÉCíPSPPrP° P±PéP· CíPSPé T, ChPjCíP°P±
 T, PsP»PrPéPé. PÍPSPiP°PjPrP°PS CíPéPSPiP»PéPSPiPéP· CíPSP° PePµP»P°PrPéPjPé, PrPµP± CíChC̄B̄P°PrPéPj. PÍPSPiP°
 Pj PjP°CíPSPsP»Pé PeCíP»PrPë. RjPµPNøPéPSCB̄PsT, PePµP»P°PrPé PrPµPrPë. PJPSPé CíB̄PsCíC, P°PeP°PjPéPip°
 CíPst»PéPSP°C°C, PiP°PS CíKPrPéPj. PÍPSPiP°PjPrP°PS CíP»P°C̄B̄PSPéPSPi P°PrC̄B̄PµCíPéPSPë, ChT»PéC°C, PiP°PS PjP
 °PeC, P°P±PéPSPéPSPi PSPsPjPµC̄B̄Pé PIP° CíPéPSC,,PéPSPé CíChC̄B̄P°PrPéPj.
 PjPeP°PSPiPéP·PiP° P±PsP¶P° P±ChP»PjPsT, C‡PéPjPéCíP°PéP·, PrP°P±P±P°? PrPµPrPé CíPSPiP°Pj PIP° CíKPrSC
 , PéPéPéP±-CíKPrSC, PéPéPéP± PeCíP»PrPë. RjPµPS P±Cí CíChP·PSPë C, CíCÉCíPSPjP°PrPéPj, P»PµPePéPS CíCíIC, PiP°
 PiP°P±ChP»CíP° PePµC̄B̄P°Pe PrPµP± ChP»P»P°PrPéPj.

P'PéP±PéC^TP_sC^BP°PiP° C...P°C, C'P·PrPéPj. PkPμC^TP° P±P°TiPsP»P°C^TBiP° ChT, PēC€Pé, CrPnO_sP_rP° PSPμC^TP° PePéC€Pé CKPeP°PSPé, PeP°PSPéPeCfP»PrP° PSPéPjP°P»P°C^T T, PēP, P°C°C, PiP°PSPéPSPé C^TChC^TP°PrPéPj. PJPSPrP° PS TiP°Pj P^TP°PIP_sP± PePμP»PrPé. PJCLPj C...CfPrPrPé C€CfPSP°T, P° C^TPIP_sP»P»P°C^T P±PμC^TBiP°PS CKPrPé. P-P°PIP_sP± C'P·PrPéPj. R_yPμPnO_sP_rPSPiPéC^TPéPrP° C^THP°C^TPj C^TChC^TP°PrPéPj. P^TC...C€Pé C^THP°C^TPjPéPj PnO_sChT>, PePμPnO_sP_rPS P^TChPSP°C, P°C^THPjP°PS PrPμP±PrPé. P'PéC^T BiP°P» CLPSPiP°Pj PsT, C^TP°PjP°PrPsPSPéPSPé PsC^TPéP± C...P°C, P»P°C^THPéPSPé ChT, PēC°C, PiP°PS PiP°PnO_sC, PrP° P'PéP±PéC^TP_sC^THP°PSPéPSPi C^THP°C^TPjPéPSPé PeChC^THPéP± T, PsP»PrPéPj PIP° P±PéP»PrPéC^THPjP°PnO_s T, ChPnO_sPSPéPjPiP° C, PéT, PrPéPj. P'PéP±PéC^TP_sC^THP° PsPiP°C^TPIPé CLPSPiP° Pj P±PéP»P°PS P±PéC^T-P±PéC^THPéPip° C^TCfCLPSPéC€PéP± C, CfC€Pip°PS. R^TPsC^TP»P°C^THPéPSPéPSPi PsC^THP° C^THPéP^TPS P±PμP^TPéC^THPéPj PiP°C^T T, PsC^TPéP±, PēPéPePé ChC^THPéPj T, PéP»PéP± PeChPeC^TPéPip° C, P°C€P»P°P± PsP»PiP°PS. PPiPSPéP^T P°C, P»P°C^T, PμPSPiPé PeP°P»C, P° PeChPnO_sP»P°Pé. P^TPsP^TPj TiP°Pj C€CfPSPrP°PnO_s PePéPnO_sPéPSPiP°PS. R_yPμPS P±C^T C^THP°C^TPjPSPé PiP°PiPeP°PiP° C^TPsP»PéP±, PiP°PSP°PrP° C'PePé TiPμC^T PePéPj PnO_sChT" PēP^T C...ChP± C, PsPjPsC€P° T, PéP, P°C^T CKPrPéPj. R_yPμPnO_sP_rPSPiPé C'P·PiP°PS C...P°C, PēPjP^T P±PμPéC...C, PéC°C^T, ChT" PēC^THP»P°PiP°PSPéPj CKC^TPéPjPrP° PnO_sChT, C^THP°C^TPjPip° P·ChC^T C, CfC€PéP±C^TPIP°PS, PrPμP± C'P·PrPéPj. PkPμPiP°PrPéC^T C^TPμPSPé CLC...C€Pé PeChC^THPéP± T, PsP»PrPéPj, PrPμP± C'P·PiPéPj PePμP»PrPé. PJCLPj»PrPéPj. P'CfPSPéPSPi ChC^THPSPéPiP° "P-+P-+Pé" PrPμP± C'P·PéP± T, ChPnO_sP_rPéPj PIP° PePéPjPrPéC^T PeChC^THPéP± T, PsP»P°PrPéPip°PSPrP°PnO_s C, PμP·PrP° PePsPSPiPμC^T C, PSPé PμP»PéPjP»P°P± C'PiPéC€C, PēC^THPéPéPj. PμPsC^TC, P°C^TPé T, ChPSPéC€ P°PeP°PiP° P±PμC^THPéC€PrP°PS PsP»PrPéPS PePsPSPiPμC^T C, PSPéPSPi PμP»PéPjP»P° PSPiP°PS P^TPsPnO_sPéPip° "P^THP· T, ChP»PéPip° C, PμP*C*^TPéPS!" PrPμP± PeP°C, C, P° TiP°C^T C, P»P°C^THPrP° C'P·PéP± T, ChPnO_sP_rPéPj.

PCHC, POCÍPE PeCfPSPë P¶ChChP°P» P°ChPëPj P±PëP» P°PS PeMuP» P°C‘C, PiP°PS CKPrPëPj, PiP°P·P°PSPëPSPi CfCÍC
, PePrP° CfPµPiP°CfPë CfPsP» PiP° PeChP·PëPj C, CfC€PrPë. PљCfPS PëCÍCÍPëT, P±ChP» PëC€PëPiP° T, P°ChP°PjP°PN
Cf PsPrP°C, PeCfP° T, PsChB° PíP» P°C€PëPiP° ChChB°P» PëP±, P±ChPNPë P±P°ChBPsP±P°ChB° P·P°ChB°P» PSPi TiP°CÍCÍP°
CÍPëPiP° CÍCfClPSPëP± PsP» PiP°PS CKPrPë. P·PëP· P±Cf CÍChC…C, P°CÍPë CÍPsPICfT, PsPrP°PjPiP° CÍP°P» PsPj
P±PµChBëC€PiP°ClPj CfChCfPëCÍhPrPë. PJ P±ChP» CÍP° PeChP·PëPSPë CfP°T, CfP°PNøC, PiP°PS PeChPNPë
PjPµPSPiP° C, PePePëP» PëP± C, CfChB°ChPrPë. PíPSPëPrP°PS ChC, P°C‘C, CÍP°Pj, PsP»PrPëPjPSPë C, ChCÍPrPë. P–
ChChB°P» P°ChBëPj C, PeChB°T, P°PNPëP» P°P± T, PsCfPëP± T, PsP» PëC€PrPë. PњPµPS TiP°Pj T, PsChB° CÍPsT, PsP»
CfPsP» PSPë P°PNPëP» P°PSPëP± ChC, PeP± T, PsCfPjPsT, CfPëPj CKPrPëPj, Cf CKPrCfPëP»P» PëPe P±PëP»P» PS
T, ChP» PëPjPrP°PS CfC€P» P°P± T, PsP» PrPë.

TIP°, PiChC₁C₂ChC...C,P°, PrPμPrPë. P₁PμPSPiP° C₁PμPiPëC₂PSPë PePëPj T>ChP₂N₂PëP±PrPë, C₁PIP₂S»PsC₂! P₁EC₁PSPrP°P₂N₂ PrPμC₁J C₁ChPSC, P°PiPëPrP°PS PjPμPS P₁PëP±PëC₁PsC₂B₂P°PiP° C₁P·PiP°PS C...P°C, PSPë C₁PëT,P° C₂B₂Pë. P P°C₁Pj T,P°PSPë?

PC‡PēPj ChC, PēP± PePμC, PrPē. ТљP°P»C, PēCТbP°P№-T, P°P»C, PēCТbP°P№ PiP°PiPeP°PjPrP°PiPē PePēC, PsP± PēC‡PēPrP
 °PiPē CТbP°C†PjPSPē PsP»PēP± P±PμCТbPrPēPj. P§PsP» CfPSPē CТbP»T, PēP± PsP»PrPē-PrP°, PjPμPSPrP°PS PeChP·
 CfP·PjP°PiP°PS PeChP№Pē C...P°C, P±PēP»P°PS T, ChC€PēP± C, PēP»PeP°-PiPsCТbP° T, PēP»PēP± C, P°C€P»P°PrPē.
 PÝChPSPi CfPSPē PjP°P№PrP°-C‡CfP№PrP° T, PēP»PēP± C‡P°PSPi PN№ChP»PiP° CÍPsC‡PēP± CТbP±PsCТbPrPē. PJ TiP°
 PjPsPS P±PēP»P°PiPēPjPrP°PS CГРёT, PēP± CíC€P»P°P± C, CíCТbP°CТbPrPē. P®P·PēPSPē CТbP·PēPjPiP° CЛT, PēPS
 PsP»PēP± PePμP»PrPē. РљChP·P»P°CТbPē C‡P°T, PSP°P± PeChPePjC, PēCб C, CíCí PsP»PrPē. РÝPsT, PsP»P»P°CТbPēPiP
 °PSPēPjP°PrPēCТb PjP°P№PrP° PSP°CТbCíP°P»P°CТb C'PiPēC€PēP± C, CíCТbP°CТbPrPē. P'CíCТbPSPēPjPiP° CíPSPēPSPi
 PsT“P·PēPrP°PS T, ChP»P°PSCíP° P±PēCТb TiPēPr CíCТbPēP»PrPē.

ТъРеCіРеP± C'ЧC'Б, P±ChP»PjP°C'P° T, P°PjPsT, PrP° C‡PеC'БPеC, P°PjP°PS!
 РЕCіРSPrP°P№ PrPµP± C' C'С'ЦPеPrP°PSPiPеPSP° PеP±PsC'БP°C, T, ChP»PеPSPе P±PеP»P°PiPеPjPrP°PS P±ChC€P°C
 ,PrPе. PJSPSPе C€P°PiP°P»PsT, T, P° PjChP»P¶P°P» T, PеP»PеP± Psc'БT, P°C'ПеPиP° C, PеC'P»P°PSC, PеC'БPrPе. PTMChT,
 C...P°P№C'БPеC'ЦC,, C'С'БPjP°PrPе. PhPjPjPs C'КC'І...PsPSP°Pj C‡PеT, PеP± PePµC, PrPе.

P·PéCЋ-PëPеPеPе PeCfPSPiP°C‡P° T,PëP»P°C‘C,PiP°PS PëC€PëPjPSPë TiP°Pj P±PëP»PjP°P№ CЋCHЋPrPëPj. PљChP·
PsP»PrPëPjPrP° CrPSPëPSPi PeChPePëPjC,PëCЋ PeChP·Pë CљP»C,PëCЋP°P± C,CrCЋP°CЋ, TiP°PrPμP± CЋP·PëPjPiP°
T,CћP»P°PSC†P° TiPëPrP»Pë PSP°C,,P°C†Pë CrCЋPëP»P°CЋPrPë.

TIP°PjPjP°CíPé PjP°PNøP»PéPeCr-CÍ, Crí PjPµPSPë CíPµPIPëCéPiP°PSPiP° C‡PëT>P°CThPëP± P±PsP±PsPj, PsC,P°Pj, PsPSP°Pj, P°PeP°Pj, CÍPSPiP°Pj PIP° P°PjP°PéPëP»P°CThPëPj PsP»PrPëPrP° CéP°CThPjP°PSPrP° T>PëP»CíP°-C‡Pë? PíPéPë CKP»PrP°PS P±CrCThCrPS P°PNøC, PiP°PS P±ChP»CíP°-C‡Pë?

C₁P₁»C,P₂P₂»P₃P₃⁰± C,Cf₁T₁B₁P₁±Pr₁P₁±C₁Ps₁»P₂j₁P₂»P₃C₂ T₂ P₁¶C₁Pr₁P₁° C₁’P₁μC₁B₁C₁’C₁PI, PeP₁°C₁B₁C₁’P₁»P₂,P₃P₃»Pr₁P₁. P₁H₁,P₁° C₁E₁P₁C₁B₁P₁PS. P₁”P₂E₁P₁S₁T₁>P₃P₃ T₁,P₂C₁,P₂T₁,P₃»P₁C₁f₁PI₁‡P₁ P₂ P₃j₁C₁f₁P₁°C₁,C₁,P₁°C₁B₁ T₁P₁Pr₁P₁ P₁±PsC₁B₁. Ph₁P₁»P₂j₁P₂° Pr₁P₁° C₁B₁P₁°C₁,C₁,P₁»P₂C₁B₁P₁ C₁’PI₁PsN₁»P₂Pr₁P₁°P₃N₁ C₁E₁PsC₁...P₁»P₂P₂, P₁±Ch₁P₁N₁»P₂ T₁P₁»P₂j₁C₁,P₁μC₁B₁P₁°PeP₁»P₂Pr₁P₁°PS P₁±P₂P₂»P₃ P₁PSPr P₁±Ch₁P₁»P₂E₁P₁ P₁»P₂μC₁,P₁°PS. P₁»C₁f₁P₁°P₂±C₁’P₁»Ps₁T₁,Pr₁P₁°PS Ps₁T₁,P₂E₁P₁ P₁»P₂μP₁»P₃C₁’C₁,P₁°PS C₁,P₁μP₁»C₁B₁P₁»Ps₁PS P₁° C₁B₁P₁»T₁,T₁»P₂C₁,P₁°Pi₁-C₁,P₁°Pi₁Ps₁»P₂j₁P₂»P₃C₁’C₁,C₁,C₁’C₁E₁P₁°Pr₁P₁. P₁”P₂E₁P₁»P₃P₃»P₁»P₂Pr₁P₁°P₃N₁ C₁’PI, P₁»C₁B₁Ps₁T₁, Ps₁»P₂j₁P₂»P₃,P₁°C₁B₁... P₁§Ps₁»P₂Sp₁E₁Ps₁T₁,P₂E₁P₁»P₃E₁T₁P₁μC₁‡ C₁K₁C₁’P₁»P₂j₁P₂Pr₁P₁°PS C₁‡P₁E₁T₁,P₂j₁P₂»P₃N₁ T₁,Ps₁»P₂Pr₁P₁. PJPSP₁E₁ C₁K₁C₁’P₁»P₂»P₃i₁P₁°P₂Sp₁E₁P₁ P₁°P₂ T₁i₁Ps₁C₁,P₁ C₁,P₁°P₂Sp₁E₁P₁°C₁,P₁»C₁B₁Ps₁T₁, C₁,C₁C₁B₁P₁° P₁±PsC₁E₁»P₂»P₃C₁’B₁Pr₁P₁. PPSP₁Pr₁P₁»P₂E₁P₁»P₃E₁T₁P₁»P₂ C₁K₁C₁’P₁»P₂»C₁E₁P₁° C₁‡Ch₁C₁‡P₁»P₂Pr₁P₁»P₃PS. P₁§C₁f₁Ps₁Sp₁E₁P₁ Ch₁C₁E₁P₁° P₁»P₂T₁i₁Ps₁C₁,P₁ C₁E₁Ps₁PS C₁‡Ps₁»PeCh₁P₁»Ps₁»Pr₁E₁P₁»P₂ Pi₁P₁°P₂Pr₁P₁»P₃PSPr P₁Pr₁P₁.

P^YC^ÍC^ÞB^P± T>PsP»PrPëPj. P[·]P^sC^TB^P± "P^eC^μC[‡]P^ëC^ÞB^P°C^ÍP[°]PS" PrP^μP^jPsT>C[‡]P^ëP[±]Ch^hP»PrPëPj. P^TP[°]C, C[·]P[·]P^ë± Ti^P° Pj C[‡]P[°]PePePë T>P^ëP»P^ëP[±]P^jP[°]PS, Ch^hP[·]P^ëPeP^μP»P[°]C^ÞB^PeP[°]PS-PeC^Í. TIP[°]C^ÞB T>P[°]P»P[°]PN^ø "C^ÍP^μPSP^ë C^ÍP^μPIP[°]P^jP[°]PS" PrP^μP^jPsPIP^rP^ëPj-PeC^Í. P^ëPⁱP^ëPsPS C[‡]P^sP» P^jP^μPSP^ë PN^øCh^hP»PrP[°]PS T>P[°]PN^øC, P[°]C^ÞBPrP^ë-PeC^Í.

P§PsP» C€Cí P·P°TiPsC,Pë C€ChPiP°C€P°PjPrP° PiP°PNoPrPs P±ChP»PrPë. RjLChP·PéPSPë ChT,PrP°PNo T,P°PrP°P± C‡P °Pí T,ChP»Pë P±PëP»P°PS ChPSPi ChP·PëPjPiP° C‡P°C€ChPéP»P»P°C,PëP± P±PëC€B C€P°PiP°P»PsT, CrC€ChPrPë.

PRP·PEPj C‘PSPéP± PePμC, PrPé ChP·PECPRj. P‘PECB PiPOCI‘PEChP·PsP»PrPEPj T»PsCBPsPST“CfP»POCEPrPE. PkPEPjPO PiPOPrPECB P+CfC CfPS C POPSPOPi T»PEP·PEPNO P+PsCFP»POPrPE. P“ChC“ POPNO+P+ CfCGC PEPrPO T»ChP»PiPO C

,C'CePiPºPS P¶P¶PSPsCIC, C‡PºTiPsP»PePrPº CKPrPePj. PhC'T·T>ChP»PePj T>PºP»C, PeC'TPºPNº P±PsC€PºPºPrPe. PºPºP;PºPºNºT, PSPºPSP; P, PºC'TPºP+PePrPºPS CKPrPºC' T; TiPsP»PePjPSPºPSP; P, PºP+CePSPºPºPºPºPrPºPS C

$\text{PfF}_1 \text{PfF}_2 \text{PfF}_3 \text{PfF}_4 \text{PfF}_5 \text{PfF}_6 \text{PfF}_7 \text{PfF}_8 \text{PfF}_9 \text{PfF}_{10} \text{PfF}_{11} \text{PfF}_{12} \text{PfF}_{13} \text{PfF}_{14} \text{PfF}_{15} \text{PfF}_{16} \text{PfF}_{17} \text{PfF}_{18} \text{PfF}_{19} \text{PfF}_{20} \text{PfF}_{21} \text{PfF}_{22} \text{PfF}_{23} \text{PfF}_{24} \text{PfF}_{25} \text{PfF}_{26} \text{PfF}_{27} \text{PfF}_{28} \text{PfF}_{29} \text{PfF}_{30} \text{PfF}_{31} \text{PfF}_{32} \text{PfF}_{33} \text{PfF}_{34} \text{PfF}_{35} \text{PfF}_{36} \text{PfF}_{37} \text{PfF}_{38} \text{PfF}_{39} \text{PfF}_{40} \text{PfF}_{41} \text{PfF}_{42} \text{PfF}_{43} \text{PfF}_{44} \text{PfF}_{45} \text{PfF}_{46} \text{PfF}_{47} \text{PfF}_{48} \text{PfF}_{49} \text{PfF}_{50} \text{PfF}_{51} \text{PfF}_{52} \text{PfF}_{53} \text{PfF}_{54} \text{PfF}_{55} \text{PfF}_{56} \text{PfF}_{57} \text{PfF}_{58} \text{PfF}_{59} \text{PfF}_{60} \text{PfF}_{61} \text{PfF}_{62} \text{PfF}_{63} \text{PfF}_{64} \text{PfF}_{65} \text{PfF}_{66} \text{PfF}_{67} \text{PfF}_{68} \text{PfF}_{69} \text{PfF}_{70} \text{PfF}_{71} \text{PfF}_{72} \text{PfF}_{73} \text{PfF}_{74} \text{PfF}_{75} \text{PfF}_{76} \text{PfF}_{77} \text{PfF}_{78} \text{PfF}_{79} \text{PfF}_{80} \text{PfF}_{81} \text{PfF}_{82} \text{PfF}_{83} \text{PfF}_{84} \text{PfF}_{85} \text{PfF}_{86} \text{PfF}_{87} \text{PfF}_{88} \text{PfF}_{89} \text{PfF}_{90} \text{PfF}_{91} \text{PfF}_{92} \text{PfF}_{93} \text{PfF}_{94} \text{PfF}_{95} \text{PfF}_{96} \text{PfF}_{97} \text{PfF}_{98} \text{PfF}_{99} \text{PfF}_{100}$

P_nN_pP_e. P⁺P_sP_±P_SP_JP_iP^o P^oP_NO_C, C_I P^oP_jP_jP_eP_eP^oPS? P⁺P_sP_±P_sP_j P^oChP_TP^oP_ePSP_e PSP_μP_iP^o CrC_bPr_eP_SP_i, CKP_N, PsC , C, P_μP_iP_eCfC_b" PrP_μP_NoPr_e. P^oP_μP_·P^oP^oPSP_eP_± P_eP_μP_»P^oPr_e. PJC_bP_jP_sT>C_‡P_eP_±ChP_»P^oPr_e, CECfPSP_{Pr}P^o C_‡P_sP_»

P_jP_MPSP_E P^oP_N₀P_±P_» P^oP_± T_» PsP_» C_TP₋C_T_±P_E. P_»P_EC_HP_sPIPSP_EPSP_I T_» P_EP_·P_EP_P^o PeC_HP_· PsP_» P^oP_N₀C, P_EC_HC_LP_IC, P_E, C...P^oC, C^oP_·C_LP_IC, P_E, PrP_MC_TP_o-C_T_±P_E. P_»C_fPSP_rP^oPS PsC_TB_C, P_ET_» C_fC_LC_{.,}, P^oP_»P^oP_J T_» P_EP_»P^oPrP_EP_P^oPS P_P_lPsP_N₀P_E

$P \pm PsC^TbP^P C, P^O T^P P^O PS$. $PrH^P Sc, PsC^TbC \dots PsPSP^O PSP^P C, PsPjPsC^P P^O T, P^O PrP^O iP^O PS$ $T, P^O Ct^PbPi^P C^T P^O T, P^O P^{\pm},$
 $C^T P^O P^O C, Cr^P C^P P^{\pm} Ch^P, P^O P^O iP^O PS$ $P \pm PsC^T P^O P^{\pm} PsP^O P^O, P^O P^O P^O C^T P^O C^K Pr^P P^O J$. $Tb^P C^TbPi^P C^T P^O T, PrP^O P^O J$. $Ph^P C, C^TbPsC$

„PrP° TiPμC‡ PePēPj PNøChT. PýP°PIP±P°, P±ChPePēCbPēP± PNøPēT“P°P°CfP°PSPI TiP°Pj P±PēCtbPsPI PSPēPjP° P±ChP°PrPē, PrPμP± CfChCtbP°PjP°P°NøPrPē-Cl? PJP·P°P°P° C, CrCfPēP± PsP°PrPēPj, CKPSPPrPē PNøPēT“P°P°PiPēPj

PeP_nP_mP_pP_jJ_pP^oC^oC^o, P_iP^oPS C^kK_iP_e. P_sS^oP_eP_eP^oP_jTⁱP^oP_gP_eC^kP_jT_rP_eP_eP_g \pm P_gP_sP_SC^kP_eP_eP_gP_rP^oP_N \pm ChP_pP_eP_g \pm C^o. C^kC^hP_eP_g \pm P_rP_e. P_vP_uP^oP^oC^oC^hP^oP_eP_eP^oT_xP^oC^kB^oC^oG^oP_i. ChP_sP_iP_eChP_pP_eP_iP_gP_eC^kH_pP_eP_gC^kT_xP_eP_g \gg P^oP_rP_e.

Т) PsP_n-PsPSP_mCtPr_nP_mT, PyPsPeP_nP_mT, Т) PeP_n-PeP_mT, PsP_nP_mT, РљPeP_nPeP_mT, PeP_nT, Р·PsPl, РиP_nCbP_mPSP_nP_mT, Р·PuC_nP_mT, Р±P^oCbP_nP_mT, ChTi-TiCh, CfPSPrP_nT, PSP_nPSP_mT, СtРеC_nPeP_mT, СtPSP_nT, СtChC_n, Р_nP^oСbP_mT, Р±PsCbP_nPeP_mT, Р_nC_m

PrCrPSC•PSP_nPSP_i PsC...P_nC_bP_e ChC_eP^o P_nC_bB^o P^oC_bP_jP_eP^oPS? P_nB_pPSP_ePSP_i P±PsP_pP^o PSP^oP^oC_bP_eP_jPrP^o P_nC_b C_eP^oC_bP_ePSP_ePSP_i PsC...P_nC_bP_iP_e C_fP_nPiP^oC_bB^oC_fP_e PeChC_bP_ePSP_eP±-PeChC_bP_ePSP_jP^oC^oC, PiP^oPS ChC_eP^o

PeChPePePjC, PeCT[“]C, PsT[“]P»PoCT[“]CKPrPe.
 PhPSPsPIPe PjPuPSPePsPi PeChPSPiPe PePjPSPe PIPoPN_oCT_oPsPs T, PeP[“]PiPoPS, C[“]CT_oCfT[“] C...PoC[“]P[“]P»PoCT[“]

C¹T¹C¹T¹B¹P¹E¹P¹O¹, C¹E¹P¹T¹iP¹)»PsPeChP. P¹’P¹eP¹±PeC¹G¹sC¹T¹b¹P¹o¹ P¹±PeP¹»P¹o¹PS C¹T¹C¹T¹iP¹±P¹o¹C, T¹, C¹f¹C¹b¹P¹E¹P¹j¹P¹i¹P¹, C...P¹o¹C
, C¹’P¹.P¹E¹P¹eP¹j¹P¹i¹P¹o¹ P¹j¹PsP¹S¹u¹P¹o¹»P¹eP¹e T¹, P¹eP¹»C¹r¹P¹I¹C¹f¹P¹e, P¹j¹C¹r¹Ps¹P¹j¹ T¹, ChP¹» PeChC, P¹C¹T¹b¹P¹e P¹N¹o¹ChP¹», P¹eP¹j¹P¹S¹P¹E¹C

T>CfP>P°P± PePµC, CΓPēPS, PiP°C'Brien P°-PiP°C'Brien P° P±ChP»PiP°PS PiChC€C, PēPSPē, T>CfP-T“CfPS, PeP°P»C...P°C P»P°C ChPµC’PēPS!

* * *

$C, C' C \bar{C} B \bar{P} P \pm R P \bar{e} - Pe C'$, $Pr P \mu Pr P \bar{e}$. $P' P^o C \bar{B} B \bar{P} \bar{e}$ $\bar{P} \pm \bar{P} e C \bar{B}$ $P^o P N \bar{o} C$, $P j P^o Pr P \bar{e} P j$.
 $P \bar{I} C, P^o C \bar{B} B \bar{P} r P^o$ $P s P S P^o P j$ $T i P^o C \bar{B}$ $P e C \bar{f} P S P \bar{e}$ $C \bar{K} C \bar{B} C, P^o P e$ $P^o P N \bar{o} C$, $P^o C \bar{B}$ $C \bar{K} P r P \bar{e}$.
 $P' C' P i P^o P$ $C \bar{K} C \bar{B} C, P^o P e P r P^o P S$ $C \bar{I}' C h P S P i$ $C' C \dots P$, $P^o P j P^o P N \bar{o}$, $P^o P S P s P I P \bar{e}$ $C \bar{E} P i P \bar{e} P s P S$ $C \bar{t} P s P$, $C \bar{I} P S P^o$
 $P \pm P \bar{e} P - P S P \bar{e} P e P \bar{e} P i P^o$ $P e P \mu P$, $P^o P r P \bar{e} P j \bar{e}$, $Pr P \mu P \pm C \bar{I}' C h C \bar{B} P^o P r P \bar{e} P j$.
 $P' C' P \bar{h} P \cdot C \bar{B} P s P \bar{e} P$, $P r P^o P N \bar{o}$ $C \bar{I}' C h C \bar{B} P^o P j P^o P N \bar{o}$ $P e P \mu P$, $P^o P r P \bar{e} P i P^o P S$ $C \bar{t} P s P$, $Pr P \mu P r P \bar{e}$ $P s P S P^o P j$. $P \bar{s} P s P$, $P S P \bar{e}$
 $P e P \mu P$, $P i P^o P S$ $P e C \bar{f} P S P \bar{e} C' T$, $C, P^o P S P \bar{e} P i P^o P S P j P^o P S$. $P J C \bar{B} C f C \bar{E} P r P^o P S$ $P e P \mu P N \bar{o} P \bar{e} P S P i P \bar{e}$ $Ch C \bar{B} P s T$, $- P j P^o C \bar{E} P s T$,
 $P N \bar{o} P \bar{e} P$, $P \bar{e} C' P \bar{Y} P^o C \bar{B} P \bar{e} C$, $P s P N \bar{o} C$, $P s T^o P^o P j P S P \bar{e}$ $Ch C \bar{B} P s T$, $P \pm P \bar{e} P$, $P^o P S$ $C \bar{I}' C h P N \bar{o} P \bar{e} P \pm$ $P e P \mu C$, $P i P^o P S$.
 $P \bar{r} P \mu P i P^o C \bar{I}' C h C \bar{I} P r P \bar{e}$?
 $P \bar{k} P \mu P i P^o P$, $P \bar{e} P S P \bar{e} T i P \mu C \bar{t}$ $P e P \bar{e} P j$, $P \pm P \bar{e} P$, $P j P^o P N \bar{o} P r P \bar{e}$. $P' C' P s P r P^o P j$ $P j P^o P e C$, $P^o P \pm P r P^o$ $P r P^o C \bar{B} C \bar{I}'$ $P \pm P \mu C \bar{B} P^o C \bar{B}$
 $C \bar{K} P r P \bar{e}$. $P \bar{Y} P^o C \bar{B} B \bar{P} e C$, $P s P N \bar{o} C$, $P s T^o P^o P j$, $C \bar{I}' P^o P I P s P r P \bar{e}$, $C \bar{K} P r P \bar{e}$. $P^o P N \bar{o} P s P S P r P^o P S$ $P i P^o P \cdot P \mu C$, $, P e P \bar{e} C$, $P s P \pm$
 $P s P i P e P \mu P$, $P \bar{e} P \pm C h T$, $P e C \bar{B}$, $C \bar{K} P r P \bar{e}$. $P' P e C \bar{B}$ $P e C \bar{f} P S P \bar{e} C' P$, $P i P^o P N \bar{o} C$, $P \bar{e} C$, $P s T^o P^o P j$, $C \bar{f} P N \bar{o} P \bar{e} P S P \bar{e} P S P i$, $P s P$, $P r P \bar{e} P r P^o$
 $P i P \bar{e} C \bar{I}' C \bar{P} i P^o P r P^o$, $P i P^o P \cdot P \mu C$, $C h T$, $P \bar{e} P \pm C h C$, $P e C \bar{B} C \bar{I}' P^o$, $P \pm C' P s P r P^o P j$, $Ch C \bar{B} P s T$, $P e C h C$, $P^o C \bar{B} P \bar{e} P \pm$, $P e P \mu P$, $P \bar{e} P \pm$
 T , $P s P$, $P i P^o P S$. $P \bar{j} P \mu P$, $P \bar{e} P S P i$, $P j P^o P$, $P \bar{e} P j$, $Pr P \mu P \pm C h C \bar{B} P S P \bar{e} P r P^o P S$, $C, C \bar{I}' C \bar{B} P^o C' C$, $C \bar{I}' P^o$, $Ch C \bar{B} P s T$, $P S P \bar{e} P \pm P e C \bar{B}$
 $C \bar{I}' P \bar{e} P$, $C, P^o P \pm T$, $P s C \bar{B} P S P \bar{e} P i P^o C$, $P \bar{e} T$, $P \bar{e} P \pm C$, $P s C \bar{B} C$, $P \bar{e} P \pm C \bar{B} P \pm P s C \bar{B} P i P^o P S$. $P \bar{j} P s T^o P^o P j$, $P \bar{e} C \bar{t} P^o P e - C \bar{t} P^o P I P s T^o P e$
 $P s C \bar{I}' P \bar{e} P$, $P \bar{e} P \pm T$, $P s P$, $P \bar{e} P \pm P e P \mu C$, $P i P^o P S$. $T \bar{P} e P \cdot P$, $P^o C \bar{B} P \bar{e}$, $P \pm P \bar{e} P \cdot P$, $P^o C \bar{B}$, $C \bar{I} P S P i P^o P j$, $C \bar{t} C \bar{f} P I P \bar{e}$, $P^o P \pm T$, $P s P$, P^o
 $P \pm P \mu C \bar{B} P i P^o P S P \bar{e} P j P \bar{e} P$. $P' C' C \bar{I}' C P s P I C \bar{f} T$, $P \pm P^o C \bar{E} P^o C \bar{B} P^o$, $C \bar{E} C \bar{f} P S P r P^o P N \bar{o}$, $P i P$, $P^o C \bar{E} P \bar{e} P S P \bar{e}$, $P \mu C \bar{t} P \bar{e} P \pm$, $P j P^o P N \bar{o} P e P^o C \bar{t} P^o P S$
 $P \pm C \bar{B} P$, $P \bar{e} P \pm P s P$, $P \bar{e} P \pm C$, $P s T$, T , $P^o T$, $P^o C \bar{B} P^o P \pm T$, $P s C \bar{t} P i P^o P S$.

TIP μ C‡ PePëPj ChC‡ PsP»PjP°PrPëPjPë?
 P‘PëP»PjP°PrPëPj. P‘PëCЋPsPI PrP°CЋP°PiPëPSPë C,PsPëPsP»PjP°PiP°PS P±ChP»C'P° PePµCЋP°Pe. P‘PëP·P»P°CЋC‘C€ CKPrPëPe-PrP°.

* * *

PÉCÍ P±ChPNoPé C‡PsP» T>PéC€P»PsT>PrP° T>PsCTBP°CÍPéPSPé PeChCBCCÍP°C,PjP°PrPé. PhhPuPS TiP°Pj CKPSPrPé
P·PéP±PéCÍPsCTBP°PiP° C...P°C, C‘P·PjP°PrPéPj. PPSPrPé ChPNoP»P°CTB CKPrPéPjPePé, C...P°C, C‘P·CÍP°Pj C‘PePé
CÍC‡CTBP°C€CÍP°Pj C‡PsP» P±PéCTB C‘T,PrP°PS T>PsCTBP° PeP°P»C...P°C,PrP°P°No CÍC‡PéP± PePuPrP»P°PrPé.
PTMChP»PéPjPSPé C,ChCÍP°PrPé.

P‘P°P»P€Pë CKPSPtPë ChCThPsT>

26

PIP PC ChC, PrPë. PIPPSPIPPJPSPëPSP1 P±ChPNoPëPrP° P±PsCb CKPjPëCë. PJPPSPëPSP1 PsT›PëCë-Cl P°CbPëT›PrP°PS
PeCpuPp»PiP°PS CThP·Pp»P°CThPëP±, C, ChPp»PëCëPrPë. PÝPµPjPëCThPrPë. P‘PëP»P°Pe PIP° PeCbPeCThP°
PePp»P°CThPë P±ChPp»PëT› P±ChPp»PrPë. PhCtT›Pp»P°CThPë TiP°Pj.
PÜPSPR: P°Pj: PeRN₁P·P°RN₂ CÜP·Pë: PÜPSPRPePu: PeCbP·PëRS CÜP·Pë

PIPSPPIP PJ PSPN₀PIP P_N₀ CRPIP_e. PhP_N₀PIPμPe C,ChP»PePS CRPIP_e.

* * *

Търъсете PiP° P±PsCтBп± C,CтT“PrPe. P“PeCтB P±ChP»P°CтB»Pe ChT“PeB» C,CтT,T>P°PS CKPjPeC: PSPsPIC‡P°, PeChP·P»P°CтBп PeChPePeC. РъзPePjPiP°CлPj ChC...C€P°CтBпPe, P°PjP°PePePjPiP°-PrP°: PiPsP»PiPsPS P±ChP»CтP°, PeChP·Pe PeChPe CKPjP°Cт, PjP°P»P»P°C, PsP±. P>PμPePePS TiP°P·PeP»PSPePSPi CfPnPePSPe PeCfPnPePcTbP°PrPe. PhPSP°CтPе P±PeP»P°PS TiP°Pj CтPμPSCтPеCтBпP°C€PeP±, C,CтCтB, PeC€PeP±, P¶ChCтB, C,P°PiP° CfCтBпPeC€PeP± PePeC, P°PiPμCтBпP°PrPe. P“CfPSPrP° C...PsC, PePS P±ChP»CтP° P±P°P»PeT>PrP°Pn. T>PeC€P»PsT>PSPePSPi P° P·PsP±P»Pe PjPμTiPSP°C, PePrP°PS C‡ChC‡PePjP°PnPeP. T>P°PnC, P°PjPiP° PeCfPSPrP°Pn, PsPnPeP°Pn PsC‡PeP»P °PiPμCтBпP°PrPe.

РъРµPSPëPSPi PrCѓPSC‘PrP° CЏPиPsPSP° CЏPSPiP°Pj!
P1-P1000 P-1000 P-1000 P-1000 P-1000 P-1000 P-1000

PħPjP°P€PëPj Cr P±PëP»P°PS T>P°PSPrP°PNø P±P°C...C,P»Pë!

* * *

Р্যРμPS P±PēCЂ PsP· CјP»T· “P°P№RјPеPј. РµPеPsPSPμCЂ P±ChP»PrP€Pј, CјChPSPi PePsPjCјPѕPѕP», PіP°
 СЦT>PеPSP»P°C€PrP€Pј. P‘P€P±P€CјPѕCЂP° TiP°Pј P±ChP№ PµC, PiP°PS T>P€P·P»P°CЂPrP°P№ PѕC‡P€P»PrP€. PPSPPrP€
 P±P€P· P±P€CЂ-P±P€CЂP€PјP€P·PiP° P±PsC€T>P°C‡P° T>P°CЂP°P№ P±PsC€P»P°PrP€P. P‘Cј P±PsC€T>P°C‡P° C
 ,CјP№T“Cј CKPrP€. P‘P€P· PiChPrP°Pe CќKpjP°CјP€P€, P±P€CЂ-P±P€CЂP€PјP€P· PSP€ CјP€P·P»P°CЂPrP€P.
 PЇPSPiP°Pј P±P€CЂ CЌC, P°P€ P±PsP»P° C, CјT“P€P± C, P°C€P»P°PrP€. TIP°PјPјP°CјP€ ChT“P€P». TIP°PјPјP°CјP€
 PsPiPiPsT>, PiPsP»PIPSPS P±PsP»P°PeP°P№P»P°CЂ. P¤P°T>P°C, PeP°C,C,P°CјP€ PSPsPIC‡P°, PsCЂP€T>, T>PsCЂP°,
 PeChP€ PeChP·. P‘PsC€T>P°PSP€PSPi P±PsP»P°CјP€PjP°PS P°P¶CЂP°P»P€P± C, CјCЂP°PrP€.
 PЇPSPiP°Pј CKPSPrP€ C, CјCЂPјCјC€ C, P°C€PIP€C€P»P°CЂP€PiP° PeChPјP€P»PrP€. PЇP°PrPrPsPrP»P€PjP€ TiP°Pј
 CјCјCјP°P№PrP€. P‘P€P· P±P€P»P°PS P°PIPPIP°P»PiP€PrP°P№ TiP°P·P€P»P»P°C€P€P± ChC, P€CЂP€C€PjP° PIP°T>C, P€
 TiP°Pј P№ChT> CKPrP€. P‘P°P»PeP€ C...PsTiP€C€P€ TiP°Pј P№ChT>PrP€CЂ. PђPјPјPs CјP€PSPiP»P€CјP€
 P‘P€P±P€CјPѕCЂP°PSP€ PјPμPSPiP° PsP±PμCЂP€C€PjP° PIP°CљPrP° T>P€P»Pip°PS. P‘P€P±P€CјPѕCЂP° CЌCјP°
 CјPSPiP°PјPSP€PSPi P°PIPPIP°P»PiP€ PeChCЂP€C€P€PjP° ChC...C€P°P± C, PsP±PsCЂP° P±ChP№ PµC, P°CЂ, C
 ,PsP±PsCЂP° PiChP·P°P»P»P°C€P€P± P±PsCЂP°CЂPrP€. PђPјPјPs P±P€P· CќKSPPrP€ P±P€CЂ-P±P€CЂP€PјP€P·PiP° P°
 PIPPIP°P»PiP€PrPμP€ P±PsP»P°P»P°CЂC‡P° C, P€CЂT“P°P»P€C€PjP°PS P€P№PјP°PSP°CЂ CќKPrP€P. PЇPSPiP°
 PјPSP€PSPi P€P€PeP€ PsT“P€P· PIP°CљPrP°CјP€ C...CјPrPrP€ P±P€P·PSP€ CјPSP°C€C, P€CЂP€P± T>ChP№Pip°
 PSPPrPμP€ CќKPrP€. P§CјPSP€P€ P±P€P·PSP€ C, P°PSP€PjP°PSP»P°CЂ P°P»P»P°T>P°C‡PѕPS Psc€P€T>-PjP°CљC€CјT>T>P°
 C‡P€T>P°CЂP€P± CјP»PiCјCЂPjP°PS, PiP°Pj-CјChP· T>P€P>P€P± CЂP±PsCЂP€C€PjP°PSPPrP€. PЇCј P±PsP€Cј CјPSPiP°
 C...P°C, C‘P·PjP°C‘C, PiP°PS P±ChP»CјP°Pј TiP°Pј TiP°CЂ PeCјPSP€ C‘P·P°C‘C, PiP°PS, PeChCЂP€C€PjP°CјP°Pј TiP°Pј
 TiP°CЂ PeCјPSP€ PiP°PSP°-PiP°CјC, T>P°PjP»P°CЂPrP° CјC‡CЂP°C€P°C‘C, PiP°PS, T>CјC‡PѕT>P»P°C€P°C‘C, PiP°PS
 PiP° P±ChCјP° ... PsP»P°C‘C, PiP°PS CќKPrP€Pj.

P \ddagger P \ddagger C \ddagger B \ddagger P \ddagger T \ddagger CrP \ddagger S \ddagger P \ddagger O \ddagger P \ddagger P \ddagger N \ddagger Q \ddagger C \ddagger , P \ddagger O \ddagger C \ddagger B \ddagger Cl \ddagger Ch \ddagger P \ddagger . P \ddagger P \ddagger C \ddagger B \ddagger P \ddagger E \ddagger P \ddagger J \ddagger Pe \ddagger Ch \ddagger P \ddagger i. P \ddagger S \ddagger P \ddagger μ \ddagger P \ddagger O \ddagger C \ddagger P \ddagger E \ddagger C \ddagger P \ddagger S \ddagger P \ddagger »P \ddagger S \ddagger P \ddagger E \ddagger Cf \ddagger Ti \ddagger P \ddagger O \ddagger P \ddagger »P \ddagger E \ddagger P \ddagger E \ddagger P \ddagger J \ddagger P \ddagger O \ddagger P \ddagger N \ddagger Pr \ddagger P \ddagger E \ddagger . P \ddagger C \ddagger F \ddagger C \ddagger I \ddagger P \ddagger E \ddagger C \ddagger B \ddagger P \ddagger »P \ddagger E \ddagger Ps \ddagger Pr \ddagger P \ddagger J \ddagger Ti \ddagger P \ddagger T \ddagger P \ddagger E \ddagger P \ddagger O \ddagger Pi \ddagger P \ddagger O \ddagger P \ddagger E \ddagger C \ddagger B \ddagger P \ddagger i \ddagger Pe \ddagger P \ddagger μ \ddagger P \ddagger O \ddagger P \ddagger »P \ddagger O \ddagger Pr \ddagger P \ddagger E \ddagger . P \ddagger S \ddagger P \ddagger S \ddagger P \ddagger »C \ddagger K \ddagger C \ddagger I \ddagger P \ddagger O \ddagger C \ddagger E \ddagger C \ddagger F \ddagger P \ddagger ±Ch \ddagger P \ddagger N \ddagger Q \ddagger E \ddagger .

PiCrPjPrPsPS P±ChP»PrPé. T,P°PSPéPNgPrPé P·PsPIPPrP°PS C,CrC€PéP± PePµuC,PiP°PS P±ChP»CÍP°.

P'PëCЂ P-P°PjPsPSP»P°CЂ, C, PsT“ PsCTbC, PëPrP°PiPë C, PsP¶PëPeP»P°CЂ P±PëP»P°PS P±PëP· PSPëPSPi
T,PëC€P»PsT, PrP°PiPëP»P°CЂ P±PsCTbPrPë-PeMuP»PrPë T, PëP»PjP°CíP»P°CЂbPëPrP°PS P±CfCbCfPS ChC€P°
C‘T, P>PëP PsPIC‡PëP»P°CЂ C, PsPSPi C‡PsT“Pë PjP°CЂbP°PSPiPsP· C‡ChT, T, PëCíPëPrP° CíP»C, PëCЂbP°PiP°PS
T, PsCTbP° PSP°CЂbCíP°PSPë PeChCЂbPëP± T, PsP»PëC€PëP±PrPë. PëC€C€P°PnøPëP± PeP°C, C, P° CíPspNøPiP° C, CfCbC
, PëP± C‡PëT, T, P°PS C‡ChT, T, Pë CíC‡PëPrP° C, MuP»PjP°PePrP°PS PeP°C, C, P°CЂbPsT, P±PëCЂ PSP°CЂbCíP° C, PsPSPi
C€P°C, P°T, PëPrP° P¶PëPIPëCЂ -P¶PëPIPëCЂ C, PsPIP»P°PSP°CЂ CKPjPëC€. P‘PëCЂbPë- C‘PjP±Pë, C, PsP·Pë PsP»C, PëPS
P±ChP»P°PiPë PrMuCíP°, P±PëCЂbPë C, PsC€ C€PëCЂbP°CíPë PjChPjPëC‘, PePëPNøPePë TiP°Pj PjP°PnøPrPëPiP°
PS T, PsCJPrP° T, PsC, PëP± C, CfCbPëP± T, PsP»PiP°PS PrMuPnøPrPë; C‘P·PrP° Cf CKCЂbPëP±, CíPspNøPiP° C
, PsPjC‡PëP»P°PiP°PSPrP° PePëPNøPePë, PsP»T, PsCЂbP»P°CЂ CíPspNø C, PsC€P»P°CЂbPë CfCfC, PëPrP°PS CfPSPë CíP»P
°P± PµPNøPrPëP»P°CЂ. P§CfPSPePë CfPjCЂ P±ChPnøPë C, PsT“-C, PsC€PrP° CíP°PeCЂbP°P± TiP°C‘C
, PeMuC‡PëCЂCfPIC‡Pë P±Cf P±MuPsP·PsCЂ P¶PspPSPëPipscЂP»P°CЂ PeChPjPëPSC‡P° PsC‘T“PëPSPë, C, PsC€PiP°
CfCbPëP± P»P°C, MuPnøPrPë, CíPëPSP°PrPë. PÝP°PIT, Pë C, P°P±PëPëPnø CЂbP°PipC€PjP° C€Cí PjChPjPëC‘ PjP°P»TiP°
Pj CKPjPëP°PSPëPSPë P±PëP»P°PrPëP»P°CЂ PIP° C, P°P»PiPëPSPëP± CíPspPrP°PS CЂbPëP·T, P»P°PSP°PrPëP»P°CЂ,
C€CíPSPrP°Pnø T, PëP»PëP± ChP·P»P°CЂbPëPSPëPSPi P¶P°CЂbPsTiP°C, PëPjP° ChP·P»P°CЂbPë PjP°P»TiP°Pj
T, ChCJPrPëP»P°CЂ. PHT, C, MuPjPëP± CíCЂbP°PrPsCЂ P±ChP»CíP° TiP°Pj T, PsC‡PëP± T, CfC, CfP·PëP± PeMuC, PëP±,
CíChPSPiCЂbP° C, CfP·P°P»PëP± PsC‘T, T, P° C, CfCbPëP± PeMuC, PiCfPIC‡Pë PsP»T, PsCЂbP»P°CЂbPSPëPSPi CíPspT“P°
PnøPëC€ CíP°P±PëT TiP°Pj C€CíPSPrP°PS. P‘CfPSPë PsPIC‡PëP»P°CЂ CíC...C€Pë P±PëP»PëC€P°PrPë. TљPsC‡PëP
PrMuPjP°Pe, CKPSPrPë Cf PjChPjPëC‘ P±PsCЂ P¶PspNøPiP° MuC, PëP± PsP»P°PrPë, ChC€P° C‘T, P»P°CЂbPrP°PS
PiPsPnøP»P°C€ P»PsP·PëPj PrMuPnøPeC€P°PrPë. TICfC€C‘CЂ P¶PspPSPëPipscЂ CíCíP° ChC, P° TiPëPr P±PëP»PiPëC‡,
PsPrP°Pj PëCíTëPSPë TiP°Pj, PjChPjPëC‘ PëCíTëPSPë TiP°Pj C, MuP· PiP°PnøT, P°PnøPrPë: CKPSPrPë CfChT, T, PëP»P°
CЂ P°C, CЂbPsC, , PëPrP° C, P°T“PëPS PsPIC‡PëPiP° ChP»P¶P° P±ChP»PëC€PSPë C...PsTiP»P°CЂbPjPëPrPë PrMuPnøCíPëP·
T, PsC‡P°P°PrPë-PeMuC, P°PrPë-PrP°.
PfCíP»P»P°Cí, PsPIC‡PëP»P°CЂ PjP°CíP»P°TiP°C, PSPë P±PëCЂ P¶PspNøPiP° T, ChPnøPëP±, P·PsPiPiP°
C‡ChT, T, PëPSPëPSPi C, MuPjP° C, PsPjPsPSPëPrP°PS P±PëCЂ PePëC€PëPSPëPSPi P±PµP»PëPjP° P°CЂbT, PsPS P±PsT“P°P
°P± C, CfC€PëCЂbPëC€PSPë PeMuP»PëC€PëPSPëPSPi PsP»PëC€P°PrPë. PjChT, PsPSP»P°CЂbPSPë P±PëCЂ P±PëCЂbPëPiP°
P±PsT“P°P±, MuP°CЂbPrP° PëCíPjP»Pë P±PëCЂ P±ChP· PnøPëPjPëC, PSPë C, CfC€PëCЂbPëP±, ChP·P»P°CЂbPë PSP°
CЂbC‘T, PrP° P°CЂbT, PsPSPëPSPi P±PëCЂ CíC‡PëPSPë PjP°TiPëP°Pj C, PsCЂbC, PëP± C, CfCbPëC€P°PrPë. PtMPëPiPëC
, CfChT, T, PëPSPëPSPi C‘PjP±Pë CíP»C, PëCЂbP°P± C, CfCbPjP°PS P»P°P±PëPjP° MuC, P°PnøPrMuPjP°PSPrP° C€CíPSP°
T, P° T, P°C, C, PëT, C€P°PjPsP»C, CfCЂbP°PrPëPePë, PjCíP°P»P»P°T, T, PsP»PiP°PS PnøPëPjPëC, P±PµPëC...C, PëC‘CЂ
C‘PS C, PsPjPsPSPiP° CíCíCЂbPëP»PëP± PeMuC, P°PrPë. PHT, PsT“PëCЂbP»PëPjPë P±PëP»P°PS P±PsCíPëP± C, CfCbPjP°
PS P°CЂbT, PsPS TiP°Pj CíPëCЂbPjP°PSP°PrPë, C€Cí CíPëCЂbPjP°PSPëC€PjP° PrP°PiPjPj CíC, P°PjPjPj CíC, P°PjPjPj
T, PsCJPrPëPSPi T, PëCЂbCЂbP°P»Pë C, PsC€P»P°CЂbPë P°CЂbT, PsPSPSPë PeMuCíPëP± PeMuC, P°PrPë, P±PsCЂbP°-
P±PsCЂbP° Cf PµPSPiPëP»PëPjP»P°CЂbPrP° PëP»PëPSPëP± T, PsP»P°PrPë TiP°PjPrP° T, PsCJPrPëPSPi P±PëCЂ C‡PµC
, PëPjP° MuC, PiP°PSPrP° C‡P°CЂCí CíP·PëP»P°PrPë PIP° PnøPëPjPëC, PiP°CíC, PiP° T, P°CЂbP°P± PIPsPnø-TiPsPnøP»P°
PiP°PSC‡P° C, CfC€PëP± PeMuC, P°PrPë. PjP°CíC, PiP°, P±PsCJ CíP»P°CЂb PjP°CíP»P°TiP°C, T, PëP»PiP°PS P¶PspNøPiP°
PjP°CЂbPrP°PSPëPSPi P±PëCЂ PSPµC‡P° P±CfCЂbPrP° PjChC€C, Pë PIP° PePëPnøPëPjP»P°CЂbPëPSPëPSPi P±PëCЂ PjP°
CЂbC‡P°CíPëPjPëPSP° CfC‡PëP± C, CfC€P°PrPë. T, PsP»PiP°PS C, P°PSP° T, PëCíPjPë PjP°CЂbP°PSPrPsP·PSPëPSPi P°
CЂbCЂbP° C, PëC€PëPrP°Pnø C‡ChT, T, PëP»P°CЂbPëPrP° PsCíPëP»PëP± T, PsP»PëP± PeMuC, P°PrPë. PëCfPSPrP°PS
P±PµCЂbPë Cf C‘T, T, P° PePëC€PëP»P°CЂ PeChPj TiP°Pj C, P°P»PiPëPSPjP°Pnø T, ChPnøPëC€PjP°PS. PíPjP±PëPSPë
C‘PePë PjChPjPëC‘PSPë PeChCЂbP°PrPëP»P°CЂ, C, P°PjC€P°PSP°PrPëP»P°CЂ, P°PjPjPs Cí P±PµPsP·PsCЂ C, PsT“
P¶PspPSPëPipscЂbPëPSPëPSPi PrP°C...P»CíPëP· CЂbPëP·T, Pë CíKjPëP°PSPëPjP° PëT, CЂbPsCЂ P±ChP»P°PrPëP»P°CЂ.
P‘PëCЂ P±ChP· PnøPëPjPëC, PSPëPSPi P±PµPIP°T, C, P°P¶P°P»Pë CíP»P»CЂbPSPëPSPi PsC‡PëChP·P»PëPjPëPiP° P±P°
CЂbT, TiP°Pj P±PµCЂbPrP°PS P±ChP»CíP° P°P¶P°P±PjP°Cí. PjPnøC, PëP± P±ChP»PjP°PnøPrPë: PIP°T, C, -P·P°PjPjPëPSPë
PeMuP»PëP± P±PëCЂ CfPrPrP°P±CfCbPsPS CfC‡P°CЂ P±Cf C‡ChT, T, PëP»P°CЂbPjP° PIPµCЂbC, PsP»C‘C, PrP°
PeMuP»PëP± TiP°PjP»P° T, PëP»PëC€Pë TiP°Pj PjCíPjPëPePS-PrP°. PjC...PëCЂ C, MuC...PSPëPeP° C, P°CЂbP°T, T, PëC‘C
, PëPSPëPjP°P»P°CЂbPrP° PsP»PëP± PeMuP»PjP°CJPrC, Pë.

Р্যР°РЅР°, РЅРµС‡Р° Р№РёР» СЂС, РrРё, С‡РµРіР°С‡Рё С‡РЅР» СЂС€Р° С‘Т,Р»Р°СЂРіР° РєРµС, РrРё, РrР°С€
 „, Р±СЂР», РrРё. Р‘РёСЂРѕТ, СЂСІРёТ, Т,Р»РѕС€Р», Р°СЂРёР» РІР° СЂР·Р·РrР°РіРё Р±Р°С, С, Р°СЂ Т,Р»РѕСЂР° РјСЂР№Р», Р°
 СЂРё РЅСЂР°СІРёРР°РЅ СЂТ,Р»РtР°Р»РёР± Р±РѕТ,Р»СѓРІС‡Рё РєСЂРё РєСЂР·Р»Р° СЂРёР» ТиР°РјРѕРЅ
 СЌСЃРёРРјРїР° С, С‘С€Р°РrРё, С, СѓР№Т, СІСЃ СЃРµСІРёР°РЅРёР± РєРµС, Р°РјР°РЅ. РЈ РјРµРЅРёРЅРї Р±РѕТ,Р»Р°Р»РёРе
 С, СѓР№Т“СѓР», Р°СЂРёРРјРЅРёРЅРї Р№СЂР», РёРЅРё РєРµСІРёР± С‡РёТ,Р»РrРё, РіСЂС‘ СЃРµРЅ Р±РѕТ,Р»Р° СЌРјР°СІСЃР°
 РЅ, СЂР№РЅР°Р±-РєСѓР», РёС€РїР° ТиР°Т,Р»РёРЅРї Р№СЂТ, РrРµРіР°РЅРrР°Р№ Р±СЂР», РrРё.

P' C' PrC' PSC' C' T' P' C' PSC' P' T' P' P' P' P' μ P' S' P' C' K' P' j' P' C' T' C' K' P' e' P' O' P' S'

C₄T>T,P>PrP>PS PsC>P>P± PSP>C>B>P>P^o P>PμC,PiP>PS. T,P>PSP>CKPrP>Cr C₄P>P>PS>PrP>Pj Ti>Pj P>μC>B C>P>° C>B>P>PS>P>SPi PsC...P>C>B>P>P^o C>P>μC>P>O>C>B>P>C>P>° P±>Ch>P>C>P>°-C>h, C₄>Ch>T>T,P>PrP>PS PSP>C>B>C>T>T,P>° PsPIC<P>P>N>P>P>C>P>P>C>P>°-PiP>C>B>C<P>° P±>Ch>P>>P>P± C,C>C>P>P± PeP>μC,PiP>PS P±>Ch>P>>C>P>°...

* * *

P•C,C,PëPSC‡Pë CÍPëPSC,,PiP° ChC,P°C‘C,PiP°PSPëPjPrP° P±PëP· C,CíCTbPiP°PS P¶PsPNøP»P°CTb C,PsCTbP»PëPë
T,PëP»PëP±,PíP°CÍC,PrP°PiPë T,PëC€P»PsT,T,P° PeChC‡PëP± C,CíC€PrPëPë. RhP°PeC,P°P± PsP»PëCÍP»PëPiPëPSPë
TiPëCÍPsP±PiP° PsP»PjP°PiP°PSPPrP° P±Cí PµCTbP»P°CTb PePµPSPi, CÍPµCNøP»PsPI PeChPi, CÍPµCTbP±CíP»PsT,-CÍCíPi
TiP°Pj PµC,P°CTbP»Pë, TiP°PjPjP°PrP°PS TiP°Pj PjPsP» P±PsT,PëP± PeCíPS PeChCCTbCíPIC‡Pë PsC,P°PjPiP° ChPST“P°
PNø CKPrPë. RhP°PeC,P°P±PrP°PS PePµP»PiP°C‡, P±PëP· P±PµPjP°P»PsP» PsC,P°PjPiP° C‘CTbPrP°PjC‡PëP»PëPë
T,PëP»P° PsP»P°CTbPrPëPë. PPSPi PjCíTiPëPjPë. P±PëP· P°PëP±PëCíPsCTbP°PSPëPSPi T,PëC€P»PsT“PëPiP° CLT,PëPS

PрПрСнПриPо PeChC‡PiPоPSPrPеPe. P’PeCб CрPNо, P±PеCб PrPоTiPоPeP· T,CцCбPrPеPe. P’PePePeP·PеPSC‡Pе
CтPеPSC·,PiPо ChC,PiPоPSPеPjPrPо C,P°T“PePS P±PеCб CрPNо PIPо T“PоPо»P»P°C...PsPSPо, PjPsP»C...PsPSPо
C’PsP»PrPеPe. РљPуPNоPеPSPеiPе PNоPеP» PePоPSPеPeCрPо»PrPо ChC,PеPSC...PsPSPо PIPо CлPSPо P±PеCб CрPNо
T,CцCбC’PоPe, CКP» T,PоC,PsCбPе CлC€PоPNо P±PsC€Pо»PоPNоPjPeP·, TiPуC‡ PePePj P±PeP·PSPе PePоPjP±PоT“PоPо
PrPуPjPоPNоPrPe.

PoPePeCfPpCHC,CfCBPrPoPS P±PePe.PiPo C,PoCTPeC... ChT>PeC,CfPICfPePjPePe. PsC,PoPjPSPePsPi PsCePsPo
CfPePePjPePePjCfPoPp>PePePrPoCTCfCHCf ChC,PoCTPrPe. PJ TiPoCTB P±PoTiPsCTBPrPo CfPuPpP» ChPiPeP± PePμC
,CfPICfPePeCfPoPnC...PsPsP»PePePrPoPiPeCfCTC,PoPrPePsPS PrPuP± PoC,PoP»CfPICfPePePjPoPnPrPsPSCfPoPjPePePrPo
PsP»C,PjPeCePjPuC,CTBPrPo PiPsPnPiPoCTBPrCfCTC,CePTBPeCePsPePiPePsP» P±PePePrPoCTBPrPe. RhPoPeC,Po
P±PePePrPoC,,CfC,CpPsP», PiPsP»PuPnP±PsP» C,CfPiCfP» P±PeCTB,C,CfCTBPeCePePePo TiPoPjCpCfPoPiPoPS
CkPrPe. P®PiCfCTBPeCePiPoChPST“PoPnP»PiPsPnTiPoPjCfPjCfPjPePnP» PjPoCePePsP» PnChPpPe, TiPoCTB P·PoPjPsPS
PiPoC,PeCTBPrPoP±P±PeCTBPsCTB,C,CTBPrPoC,PsCTB C·PePePjPsC,PsCfPePeP» CfPoPsPiPeC,PeP± ChC,PeP±T,PsP»Po
CTBPrPe. PýCTBPrPoC,PsCTBPeCePsPeCkCTP» C,PsPeChBpPrPoPS PiPoPsP» P±ChPpP»PiCfPsCfPoT·T,CfPiPeP± P±PsCTBPrPoPjPeP·,
PeCfPePjPeP·PrPoPS P±PeCTBPrPo-ClCfCbPePjCeChC,PoPsPsT,P»PoCTBPePjPeP·C,PuPpClCfCePePoCfPePo
PsCTBPrPeP»PeP±PsP»PoCTB,C,CTBPrPoC,PsCTB CfPePjPoPnT,PoP±T,PsP»PeP±,C,PoPeC,PsCTBPeCePsPeC,ChC...C,PoC
,PeP±CfChPePeP±C,CfCePeCTBPrCfPsCfPoP»C,CfCePjPoCfCkPrPePe. PýCfCePiPoPsPrPoPS PePuPnPoPePS TiPoPj
T>ChPnPjPoPnC,PuPpClCfCePePoCTPePjPoC,PsCePsC,PeP±T,PoCTBPrP»PoC,PeP±CfCTBPrCfPrPe. PkPePjPoP·P·PoCTBPrPeP»CkPePoPS TiPoPnCTBPsPSPjPoPS. PëChC...P»PePePjPePePoPS C·C,PuC...PSPePePoPePoPjPpP»PePiPePrPo
PS TiPoPoPoCfPoPePjPePePoPS? PýPoPIP±Po.

PÍCfP»P»P°CÍ, PÝP°PÑPiPë PjCfP°P»P»PëPj T, P°PrP°PjPë P±PëP»P°PS TiPsPiPiPsPNøP»P°P± PsP»C, PjPëCÉ
 TiPsPiPiPsPNø CÍP°PSP°P±, Cfí P±PsCfPëPiP°CÍPj, P±Cfí P±PsCfPëPiP°CÍPj CÍP»PiPsT, T, P°PÑøCtBPsT, C, PsCf
 P±PëP»P°PS ChPNøPëP± P±PëCtB CfíPëP·PëT, C, PsCtBc, P°CtBPrPë. RjLsPsPjP°PSPrP° P±PµCtBfPëCfPfP°PS PsP»PrPëPs
 CfíT, C, PëCtBfP°CtBPrPë: "P±PsCfPëPSPi PµC, CfíPëPS, PePµC, PëPSPi T, P°PÑøC, CfíPëPs! PýCfCfCfPSPrPëPSPiPjPë?"
 PjP»P±P°C, C, P°, P±Cfí PiP°PiPSPë T, PëP· P±PsP»P°P»P°CtBfPiP° P°PÑøC, P°CtBPrPë. T, PëP· CfChCtBfP»PëPcP»P°CtB
 CtBChPjPsP»Pë PµCfPëP»PëP±, PeP°P»PëCfPëPSPë PiPsPñøPë C, CfíCfPëP± T, PsP»PëP±, CfíChPSPi PëPjPëP»P»P°P±
 PsCtBt»P°CfPëPiP° T, P°PÑøC, PëP±, CtBChPjPsP»PëPSPë P±PsCfT»P°C, PrP°PS PiPµCfPSP°CfPëPiP° C, P°PST" PëP±
 ChCtBfP°P±, PsC, PëP»PëP± PePµC, PiP°PS PeP°P»PëCf PíPsPñøPëPSPë C, PsPiPëP±, CfíCfPë PñøPëCtBc, PëT, PiP°
 PñøPiPsT»PëPSPë T, ChP»Pë P±PëP»P°PS T, PsT, PëP±, P°CtBc, PëP±, PePµPñøPëPS PiPsPñøP°P±P·P°P»PëPSPë
 PePëPñøPëP±, CfíCfC, PëPrP°PS PeCfP»PiP°PS ChT" PëP» P±PsP»P°P»P°CtBfPSPë T, P°CtBt»P°Pñø-T, P°CtBt" P°Pñø
 P±PµPjP°P»PsP» ChCtBfPëP± PePµP»P°CtBPrPë. RjLsCfP°P»P»PëPj P±P°CtBfPë P±PëCtB CfíP»P°CtBfPiP° "C, ChCtBc, " PIP°
 "P±PµCf" P±P°TiPs T, ChPNøPëP± PSP°CtBfPëP»P° TiP°PñøPrP°P± CtBfP±PsCtBfP°CtBfPë-PrP°, CfíChPSPi ChCtBfPSPëPiP°
 ChT" PëP» P±PsP»P°P»P°CtBfPSPë CfíP°C, PiP° C, PëP· P°CtBfPëP.

P'Č' CΓP°C,,P°C'ħ ChPS PēPePePē PSP°C,,P°C'ħ ChT>CřPIC‡PēPiP° C...CřPrPrPē P±PēC'ħ P±PsP»P°PiP° CřT>C, PēC'ħPiP° PSPrPμPe PePsPjP°PSPrP° P±PμC'ħP°C'ħPrPē: "TљP°C'ħP°, TiPsPN P±PsP»P°, P±Cř C‡PēP·PēT> Pē PSP°C'ħPiPē C‡PēP·PēT>, PsC'ħP°C'łPē PsP»C, PjPēC€ PjPμC,C'ħ, C'č,P°C'ħC, P±PμC'ħPēP»P°PrPē CřC‡P°C'łP°PS, PSP°C'ħPēPiPē C‡PēP·PēT>, T,P° P±PsC€PēPSPi PμC,C'łPēPS, PsC'ħC, PēPSPi T>P°PNčC,C'łPēPS. P'Č'č, CřPS PrCřPSC' CřPiPsC'ħC ,PēPrP° C€Cř T>PsPēPrP° T>P°PμC'ħPiP° P±PsC'ħC'łP°PSPi P±P°C'ħP°PIPμC'ħ. P'PēC'ħPsPI P±PēC'ħ PSP°C'ħC'łP° PrPμC'łP° PSPsPjP°C'łT>CřP»PSPēPSPi PSPsPSPēPSPē P¶PμPjC, Pē! Pi'ChPiPjPē, TiP°PjPjP°PiP° C, CřC€CřPSP°C'ħP»Pē, P°? RљPμC,PrPēPe: PIPSPēPjP°PSPēPμ! RќP° C'č,P°C'ħC,! RњP°C'ħC€!

* * *

PEPETiPOCBPrPOPS POPOC...CBPePrPrPePS PrPMPiPOPS C,PeP.PeCfP>CHC, CfCBP>ChT>PeC,CfPIC‡PeCfP>PePMPP>PrPe-CH P=Cf CHPjCfCEP>POCBPiPO P=POCBTiPOPj P=PMCBPeP>PrPe: "C, CfCCT>PrPsCBP>POCB" T>POPSPrPO PNo PeChCBPePSPeCfPrPO P=ChP>CIP>-PrPO PiPsPNoPOP=PBPOP> PePeCLPrPePiPOPS P=ChP>PrPe ChT>CfPIC‡PeT>PeCfPrPO CIP>POPSPiPsCCT> ChT>PeCfPiPO PePMPP>PeCfPe PePsPrPuPeCfPiPO PiCfPIPsC,PeT> CKPiPOCI.

ПРІСЕЧНІ СДІЛЛЯ ТСНІ ІСІ, СІНІ ЄСІНІ ГІРДИ, А ІСІ СІРІ ГІРДИ, РІСІНІ РІСІ, ІСІНІ СІРІ, СІНІ ЄСІНІ СІРІ.
PPePePēPSC‡Pē CJPSPiPēP»PēPe PÝP°PNOPiPē PjCfP°P»P»PēPj P¶PēCfPjPsPSPēPN C,P°CfBp±PēCfJ PrP°CfBfCfPēPrP°
PS PsP·PsPr CKPēC, PēP»PēP±, C,P°CfBfPēC...C‡PēP»PēPiPēPiP° PeCfPSPē T,PsP»PrPē.

ТљPsCТbP°C‡P°PrP°PS PePµP>PiP°PS, C...CrC€P±PeC‡PePj P±Cr C,,PeP·PeCfP>CHC, CrCТbP° ChT>PeC, CrPIC‡PeCГРе ChC, P° T>P°C,C,PeT>T>ChP> CKPrPe. P'PµCТbPeP>PiP°PS PiP°P·PeC,,P°PSPe P±P°P¶P°CThPsP>PjP°CfP°PSPi P¶P°
P·PeP>P°CThPrPe. PjP°CfP°P·PeP>P°PS C, PjP·PeP>CThP>P°PNS T>P°C,C, PeT>T>ChP>PjP+PdP>P°PS P+PdP>P°PdPdPSPi; PdP>P°PS

P⁺PSP»P⁺CbPrPe. P_bP⁺C_bP⁺P⁺PS, C, P_bP_fPeC bPrP⁺P_bN_bT⁺P⁺C, C, PeT⁺T⁺ChP»Pe P⁺PeP⁺P⁺PS P⁺PeP⁺P⁺PeP⁺SpIP⁺P⁺PS PjP⁺TiPeP⁺Pj T⁺PeC⁺PeP[±] ChP⁺PePiP[°] C, PsC⁺bC, PeP[±], PeChP⁺PePSPe C, PePe T⁺P[°]PrP[°]P[±] C, C⁺C⁺bP[°]PIP_bPeC⁺bPrPe. P⁺PeP_bP⁺PeC⁺b T⁺ChP»Pe P⁺PeP⁺P⁺PePSPe ChP_bN_bPeP[±] PePeC⁺b, P⁺PeP⁺PeC⁺b T⁺ChP[°]PrPe. PP⁺PePeP⁺SC⁺Pe P⁺P[°]P⁺PsC⁺Pe P[±]PsC⁺E

P_eP_eP_NP_eP_jPSP_e P_MC₊C, P_eC_BP_eP_± T, C_HP_NP_eP_±, P_±P_sC_ET, P^o P_±P^oC_BP_jP_sT“P_ePSP_e P_eP_eP_eP_SC₊P_e T, C_HP_>P_e P_±P^o C_BP_jP_sT“P_eP_iP^o C, P_eC_BP^oP_± C, C_fC_BP_eP_± C_BP_sP_iP^oC, P_eP^o T, P_eP_>P_eP_± C_fC_BP_eC_E C_KP_rP_e. P_HP_NP_e”P^oC_EP_eP_jC₊P^o P_±P_sC_EP_iP^o P_iC_fC_BP_e C, C_fC_EC_IP^o, P_±C_fPSP_iP^oPS P_eC_HC_BP^o P_μPSP_iP_eP_>C_BP_sT, P_±C_HP_>P^oC_BP_rP_e, C₊C_fPSP_eP_e C_fPSP_ePSP_i P_±P^oC_BP_jP_sT“P_e P_sP_sP_rP_eP_N P_±P^oC_BP_jP_sT, C_KP_jP^oC_I, P_jC_fPSP_rP^oP_NC_BP_sT, P_±P_sP_>C, P_iP^o C_HC...C_EP^oP_± C, P_μP_iP^oC_BP_rP_e PIP^o C_HC_EP^o P^oTiPsC, P_e C_EP_eC_EP_eP_± C₊P_eT, P^oC_BP_rP_e. T, P_eP_>P_e”P^oC_BPSP_e C_KC_IP^o P_eC_JP_iP_eP_rP^o

PS T>ChP»Pë P±PëP>P°PS PeChC, P°CThPëP±, ChP·PëPiP° T>P°CThP°C, PëP± PsP>P°CThPrPë, PëCJLPIpëPiP° P±P° CThPjPsT“PëPSPëC, PëCThP°P± PeChP·PëPSPëC‡P°T>C‡P°PNc, PëCThPëP±C, CíCThP°PIPµCThCJPr° C€CíPSPëPSPi ChP·Pë PsT“PëCThPiP°Pi CThPrPë, P±PëCThPëPSC‡PëPrP°PS, T>PëP·PSPëPSPi PSPsP·PëPe PëCJLPIpë PeChPeP°CThPëP± C‡PëT>P°PrPë PsT“CThPëT, TiP°Pj P±PsCTh-PrP°, PëPePePëPSC‡PëPrP°PS, PSPëPiPsTi PjP°CíP°P»P°CíPë P°PSC‡P°PIP° TiPëPjP°P»Pë CThPrPë PeChP·PëPiP° PeChP·Pë C, CíCéPiP°C‡ P±PµPëC...C, PëC‘CTh TiChPSPiCThP°P± PNëPëT“P»P°P± CThP±PsCThP°CThPrPë.

PhPjPjPs PjPoP\pmPePjPpP\cdotPrP\circ PeChP*i* ChPb PiPoC\bar{h}PeC\bar{e}P\gg PoC\bar{h} P\pmChP\gg PrPe. PhP\cdot PeCfC\ddaggerPePjPpP\cdot P\pmPeP\gg PoPS
PIPsP\gg P\muPN\oplusP\pmPsP\gg PjPoPN\oplusPrPsPSC\ddaggerPoC\bar{h}PeT C\bar{f}C\bar{h}PrPe: C\bar{f}PsPN\oplus C, PsC\bar{e}P\gg PoC\bar{h}PePSPe C, P\muC\bar{h}PeP\pm PjPo
PN\oplusPrPsPSPSPe C, PsP\cdotPoP\gg PoPrPe, PePePeP\cdotC, Po C\bar{f}C\bar{f}C, C\bar{f}PSPIP\gg P\muC\bar{h}PePsPIP\gg PoP\pm, C\bar{f}PSPIP\gg ChC\bar{h}PSP\circC, PrPe, C\bar{f}P\muC, PeP\circ C, PsC\bar{h}C, PrPe, PjPoPN\oplusPrPsPS C\ddaggerP\muC, PePiP\gg PjPoPN\oplusPrP\circ C, PsC\bar{e}P\gg PoC\bar{h} C, P\muC\bar{h}PeP\pm C\ddaggerPeT, PrPe.
P\cdotPeC\bar{h} C\ddaggerP\muPePeP\circPiP\circ C, C\bar{f}C\bar{h}PSPIPe ChC\bar{h}PSP\circC, PrPe.

P^oP^oC^oJ^oP^oPS Pe^oμC^oPe^oPe^o Pi^oP^oN^oC, P^oP^oC^oB^oPr^o C^oE^oC^o C, PsC^oB^o Pj^oP^oN^oPrPsPSP^o C,, CrC, P±PsP^o Ti^oP^oPj^oChP^oN^oPS^o C^oB^oPrPe^o. P^oC^oB^oPsT^o C, ChP^oTi^oP^oPr^oμPi^oPSP^o C^oI^oPsN^oi^oP^o C, C^oI^oC^oPe^oP± Pe^oμC, P^oC^oB^o, C, PsC^oE^oT, Pe^oPS C^oI^oPsN^o C^oI^oPSP^o PsT^o, Pe^oP·Pe^oP± Pe^oμC, P^oC^oB^oPrPe^o. PPe^oPe^oPe^o P±PsP^o»P^o C^oB^oIC^oC^oB^oPe^o±, C^oI^oPSP^oe^oPSpi^o PsC^oB^oC, Pe^oPrP^o PS T, C^oI^oP^oC^oB^o, C...PsPrP^o P±Pe^oP»P^oPS C^oI^oC^oB^oPe^o± C^oI^oC^oPIP^o PS C, P^oC^oE^oT, P^oC^oB^oPe^oi^oP^o C^oI^oPe^oT, P^oC^oB^oPsP^o»Pj^oP^oi^oP^oC^o‡, P±Pe^oC^oB^oC^o‡P^o T, Pe^oC^oB^oPe^oj^o Pi^oP^oC^oIC, PrP^oPe^oC^oB^oPsPSP^oe^oPSpi^o C^oI^oPSP^oe^oPrP^o Pi^oPe^oT, Pe^oC^oI^oPe^oj^o C^oI^oP^oPSpi^oPrP^o PS C^oI^oC^oPI Pe^oμC^oPe^o± C, C^oI^oC, Pe^oPe^oP± Pe^oμP^o»Pe^oC^oE^oP^oC^oB^oPrPe^o. P^oC^oI^oPSpi^oC^oI^oP^o C,, C^oI^oC, P±PsP^o C^oI^oPe^oP»P^oC^oB^oPe^oPj^oPe^o. Pe^oPs^oi^oC^o, PsPePSP^o C^oI^oC^oPIP^o C, Pe^oμP^oi^oPe^o± C^oB^o±PsC^oB^oi^oP^o PS C^oI^oPe^oPj^oPe^oPsPSP^o C^oI^oChPe^oPe^oC^oE^o P±Pe^o»P^oPS P^oPSP^o C^oB^oPe^oPsPS P±ChP^o»Pe^o± C, C^oI^oC^oB^oPS, C^oI^oPe^o±ChP^o»C^oI^oPe^o± C, C^oI^oChP^o»C^oI^oPe^o± C^oB^o·Pe^oPSP^o PsT^o, T, P^oC^oE^o C^oI^oC^oPS P±PsC^oE^oT, P^oPSP^o Pe^o P^oN^oP±PrPsC^oB^o T, Pe^oP»Pe^oPe^o P±Pe^oT, Pe^oC^oB^oPe^o± C^oC, P^oC^oB^oPrPe^o. P^oC^oI^oC, PsC^oB^o Pj^oP^oN^oPrPsPSP^o P^oC^oE^o "C^oI^oC," T, Pe^oP»Pj^o C^oI^oPe^oPSP^oe^oPSpi^o C^oK^oI^oP^o C^oI^oPe^oC^oB^o P^oPe^oPsP^oT^o Pe^o PN^oChT, C^oK^oPe^o.

P'Čr PēCĘP»P°CЂPiP° T>PēP·P»P°CЂ T>P°CЂCĘPē CќPrPē. TIP°C,C,Ps PsC,P°-PsPSP°P»,P°CЂ, P±P°CJљP·P°PS PjCŕP° P»P»PěPjP»P°CЂ TiP°Pj P°CЂP°P»,P°CĘPēP± PeChCЂPēCĘPrPē. "TљPěP·P»P°CЂPěPjPěP·PSPěPSPi PiCfC, PěPSPě PeChC ,P°CЂPěP± PiPěPjPSP°CfC, PěPeP°C‡Pě T>PěP»PjPsT>C‡PěPjPěCfP°PS, PjP°PeC, P°P±PSPě P±PěC, PěCЂCfP° CќCЂPiP° C, PµPiP°PrPē, C‡T>PěCĘPiP°CJљPj, TiPµC‡ P¶PsPNºPiP° P±PsCЂPjP°PNºPiPē. P'CfP»P°CЂPSPě P±CfPºNºC, PěP± CĘP° CЂPjP°PSPrP° T>PěP»PjP°!"

P \ominus P \circ C...C \ominus P \oplus PrPrP \ominus PS PjCfP \circ P»P»P \ominus Pj C \ominus CfC \ominus C, P \ominus P»P \ominus PrP \circ PS PrP \circ C \ominus C \ominus C \ominus G P \pm P μ C \ominus CfPIC \oplus P \ominus P \oplus H \ominus TiPjP \circ Pr PjCfP \circ P»P»P \ominus PjPSP \ominus PeP \ominus PrP \circ C \circ C, P \ominus P \pm C \ominus H \ominus C \ominus B \ominus P \ominus PrP \ominus P. H \ominus TiPjP \circ Pr PjCfP \circ P»P»P \ominus Pj P \pm E \ominus C \ominus PeC \ominus fPSP \ominus C \ominus H \ominus T \ominus P \ominus C, C \ominus PIC \oplus P \ominus P \oplus P \circ C \ominus H \ominus PiP \circ P \circ P \circ P \circ N \ominus C, P \ominus P \pm R \ominus P \ominus PeP \ominus P, P \pm C \ominus f P \circ N \ominus P \ominus PiP \ominus C, PjP \circ C \ominus H \ominus P \circ P \circ PrP \circ PS PjP \circ C...C \ominus C \ominus C \ominus I P \parallel ChPSP \circ C, P \ominus P \oplus P \circ PS, T \ominus P \ominus C \ominus P \ominus S \ominus T, P»P \circ C \ominus H \ominus PrP \circ C \ominus I \oplus P \ominus S \ominus C \ominus H, PSP \ominus C \ominus H \ominus P \ominus IP \parallel P»P \circ PSC, P \ominus C \ominus B \ominus P \ominus C \ominus E, C \ominus P»P \circ C \ominus B P \ominus C \oplus P \ominus PrP \circ PS P \cdot ChC \ominus C \oplus P μ PjP \ominus P \ominus PsPS P μ C, P \ominus C \ominus C, P \ominus C \ominus H \ominus P \ominus P \pm P μ C \ominus H \ominus P \ominus C \ominus E C \ominus fPSP \ominus PSPi P \circ C \ominus I \oplus P \ominus S \ominus C \ominus E \oplus P \ominus N \ominus PIP \circ P \cdot PeC,,P \circ C \ominus I \oplus P \ominus E, C \ominus , PsPiC \ominus E \oplus C \ominus H \ominus P \ominus T, P \pm P \ominus P»P \circ PS PeP μ P \parallel PiP \circ PS.

P PsC[†]C, PrP[°]PS TiP[°]Pj PjP[°]PeC, P[°]P±P[†]PjP[†]P[°]PrP[°] C...PsPePeP^μP[№]PrP[°]PS P±PsC[€]T>P[°] C[‘]C, ChP[№]P[€]PS C, CfC[†]B[»]P[°] C[†]B[»]P[€]PS[†]PSPi TiP[°]PjP[°]C[†]P[€]PS[†]e ChC[†]B[»]P[°]PS[†]e P±PsC[€]P[»]P[°]PrP[€]e. ТљP[€]P[·]P[»]P[°]C[†]B[»]TiP[°]Pj P[»]PsP[·]P[€]PjP[»]P[°] C[†]B[»]P[€]PS[†]e P^μC[‡]P[€]P[±] P±C[†]B[»]P[¶]P[°], PeP^μC, P[°] PeP[€]P[№]PeC[€]P[°]C[†]B[»]Pr[€], C[†]B[»]PeC[€]P[°]PS[†]PrP[°] P^μP[»]P[€]PS[†]e P[±] C...P[°]P[»]P[°]T[·]P[€]C, P±P^μC[†]B[»]PjP[°]C[†]P[»]PePiP[€] C[†]C[‡]C[†]PS PrC[†]C[†]B[»]C[†]P[°]PIP[°] C[†]B[»]ChP[†]PsP[»]P[»], P[°]C[†]B[»]P[€]PS[†]e P^μC[‡]P[€]P[±]C[†]IP[»]P[°] PSPiP[±]PsC[€] P±ChB[»]P[°]PrP[€]PiP[°]PS PsP[†]iP[°]C, P[»]P[°]C[†]B[»]C[†]P[€]T>P[°]C[†]B[»]P[€]CEPr[€]Pe.

Търпението на хората е същото като възможността им да се изразят и да се изразят.

ТъРеC€PrP° СlРePSC,, C...PsPSP°P»P°CtHPrP° PrP°CtHСlГ ChC, PeP»P°CtBPrPe. P'PsP»PμPNeP±PsP», C,CtC,P±PsP», PiP° PSPrP±PsP», P±P°CtPePμC,P±PsP» PIP° P±PsC€T, P° СlPiPsCtBc, C,CtCtB»P°CtBPePSPePSPiT, PsPePriP°CtPе, PSP°P·P °CtBPeCtCtCtPе ChT,PeC,PeP»P°CtB, C·P·PrPeCtBPeP»P°CtB, C'PrP»P°C,PeP»P°CtB CKPrPe. P"·P°C,,C,P°CtB»P°CtB C ,ChP»PeP± PePμC,P°CtBPrPe. P'P·PeP»PiP°PS T,PsPePriP°P»P°CtBPePSPe C'PrP»P°C€ C€P°CtBc,, P±ChP»PjP°CtP° P|P° P·Ps T,P°C,,C,PeT».

P_hP_NPSP_E PIP^TC, PrP^OC, PsC^E PeChC, P^OC^TB^EC, ChC, P^EC^TB^EP[±] C, C^rC^TB^EC, T, ChP[>]PiP^OC, P^OC^LPSP_EP[±] PiP^OPIP_RP^O PrP^OC[']C, P^EP[±] C, C^rC^TB^EC P^EP^OP[±]P^E PjP^OC^ET, P[>]P^OC^TB^ETiP^OPj C^TP^EPSC, "PrP^OP[±]P^OP^OC^TB^EP^EP[>]P^OC^TB^EPrP^E. P^IC, P^EP[±] C, C^rC^TB^EC P^OP^NPSP_ET, C^IP^OT, P^EP_NP^EPS CKPrP^E. P_NP^OPeC, P^OP[±]PⁱPsP[>] P[±]ChP[>]PjP^OPⁱPIP^OPSP_EPrP^OPS PiP^OC^TB^EC, P^OP^OC^TB^EChC^TB^EC, P^OC^IP^EPrP^OPⁱP^E P^NChP[>]P^OPeC P[>]PsP_N, C, C^rPⁱC^rPe-C^EP^EP[>]P^EPjC^EP^ET, P[>]PⁱPsP_N, C^EC^r P^μC^TB^EPiP^OPeP^OC, C, P^EPSPi P[±]P^EP[>]P^OPS C, P^OC^LPSP_EC^EP^EPSPi PeP^μC^TB^EP^OC KPrP^E, C^TP^OC^TB^EC^TP^OC^IP^OPSPi TiP^OPj PrPsPjP[>]P^O CfC^IC, P^EPSPiPrP^OC, C^rC^TB^EP[±]"PrP^OPIP^OP^N" PrP^μC^LP^IP^μC^TB^EP^OC^TB^E, PsC...P^EC^TB^ET, ChP[>]P^EPSPi C, PsP[>]P^EP[±]C^TB^EP^EPSPi, PeChPeC^TB^EPⁱP^EPSPi P[±]P^EP[>]P^OPS C^EC^rP[±]C^rP[>]T["]P^OPSC[‡] P[>]PⁱPsP_NPⁱP^OC[']C, P^EP[±]TiP^OPj T, PsP[>]P^OC^TB^EPrP^EPSPi. P_jPjPjPsPjC^rP^OP[>]P^EPj P[±]PsC^EP^EPSPiPrP^OC, C^rC^TB^EP[±]PsP[>]P^EP[±]"PrP^IPIP^OPrC^TP^OC, C^HPsPrP^EPS, PrP^OPIP^OP^N, P^μTiC^C^TP^μC, C^HC^TB^μP^μC^TB^PP^OC^O PrP^μP[±]P[±]P^OT, P^EC^TB^PPIP^μC^TB^PC^TB^PPrP^E.

Pb²⁺Ti⁴⁺P⁵⁺Pr³⁺P₂C₁F⁰P⁰»P₂»P₂P₂PSP₂PSP₂i C₁F⁰N₂P₂E₂P¹i P⁰ P₂E₂P₂E₂ C...P₂C₁, P₂E₂PS P¹P⁰ P₂±P₂E₂C₁ C₁²P₂S₂P_{2»} P₂P⁰PSP₂P⁰P_{2»} Pe₂Ch₂C₁P⁰ C₁²B₂P₂E₂ P₂±P₂S₂C₁P₂E₂P₂±Pr₂P₂: T₂P₂E₂P_{2»}P⁰C₁²B₂P₂E₂P₂·PSP₂E₂ C₁, P₂E₂P₂C₁² T₂Ch₂Cl₂U₂Pr₂E₂P₂J₂P₂ E₂ P₂±C₁² C₁² T₂P₂E₂C₁²P_{2»}P₂T₂, Pr₂P⁰PS P₂E₂P₂PSP₂E₂ T₂C₁²B₂P₂E₂, P⁰P₂N₂O₂P_{2»}P₂E₂P₂J₂P₂?... P₂B₂C₁²P⁰P_{2»}P_{2»}P₂E₂P₂ Cl₂U₂PSP₂⁰ Ch₂C₁²B₂, P⁰P₂iP₂ C₁, C₁²C₁²E₂P₂±Pr₂P₂: P₂±C₁² Ch₂P₂E₂ Cl₂U₂...C₁²E₂P₂ PN₂O₂P₂E₂C₁, PSP₂Cl₂U₂, P₂E₂ Cl₂U₂...C₁²E₂P₂, T₂iC₁²Pe₂C₁²P₂J₂P₂⁰C₁, P₂±Ps₂P₂±Ps₂Pr₂P₂⁰PS C₁²C₁²PSP₂P₂⁰P₂N₂-C₁²C₁²PSP₂P₂⁰P₂N₂ C₁², Ps₂P₂iC₁²E₂P₂C₁²B₂P₂T₂, P₂P⁰C₁²B₂ Ps₂P_{2»}P₂E₂P₂»Pi₂P₂⁰PS, T₂P₂E₂C₁²P_{2»}P₂T₂“P₂E₂P₂E₂P₂PSP₂E₂P₂ PSP₂S₂P₂J₂P₂PSP₂E₂ C₁²K₂P₂iP₂⁰

РёЧhCТБСГР°C, PjPsT>C‡Pё. PЇPSP° P±PёCТБ CЇPSPiPёP»PёPёPSPё CГРёP·P»P°CТБ P±PёP»PjP°CГ СКРёP°PSCГPёP·P»P°
 CТБ, P°PNQС, PёP± T>ChCЦP№: P±PsP»P° P°CГP»Pё T, PёC€P»PsT»PёPjPёP·PiP° P¶PёCЛPS СКРёP°PS. PЇP°CТБPёC, PsP№
 P±PsP±PsPSPёPSPi TiP°P»PёPjPё P±CrCТБCіPS T>PsC‡PёP± PePµC, PiP°PS P°C‘P»Pё P±PsCТБ·PeCí, ChC€P°PSPёPSPi
 ChT“P»Pё CКРjPёC€. РњPsPjPsP№ CfC‡ P№PёP» PsP»PrPёPS ChP»PёPíC, Pё, P±PsP»P°CГPёPjP°CЛPj C, PsT“P°P»P°
 CТБPёPSPiPSPё C, PsPї, PrPµP± PIP°CГPёCЦC, T>PёPíC, Pё. P‘Cí, CКРSPrPё, C, PsT“P°P»P°CТБPёPSPёPSPi PёC‡PёPjP°
 P±PёCТБ PsP· CКCТBPeP°P»PёPё T>PёP»CГР°, PePµC‡PёCТBPePSPiP»P°CТб·PrP°. P¤PµPrP°PiPsPi ChT“PёP»-T>PёP·P»P°
 CТBPePSPiPёP·PSPё C, P°CТB±PёCЛP»P°P± PsPrP°Pj T>PёP»PёC€Pё PePµCТBPeP°. T>PёP·PёT> CКРёP°PSCГPёP»P°CТБ.
 РњP°PSP°, P±PёP·PiP° ChC...C€P°P± PjCfPSPrP°P№CТBPsT> ChT“PёC, CГР°, P±PsP»P°P»P°CТБ СТБCіCíC‡P°PSPё
 ChCТBPiP°PSPjP°CГР°, PjP°P№PёPё, T>P°C, C, PёT> C, CfCТBPiP°PSPSPёPSPi CКРSP°CГPёPSPё PJC‡T>ChCТB“PsPSPrP°
 PS PeChCТBСГР°C, PёC€ PePµCТBPe CКРёP°PS-PrP°, P°? P‘CfPSPrP°P№ P±ChB»PjP°P№PrPё-PrP°, T>ChB№PёPSPiP»P°
 CТБ CКРSPrPё...

PhPrP°PjP»P°CtB T,P°CtBPePSPrPsC€P»PePe C,CfPnøT“CfP»P°CtBPe P±PeP»P°PS P±PeCtB PsP· CtBpjC€P°P±, C€CfPSPPrP° TiP°Pj T,PeP·P»P°CtBPePjPeP·PSPe PiCfC,PePSPe PeChC,P°CtBPeP± C,CfCtBPSPePePeP° PsCfPøP»C,PeCtBpjP°CfPøPS, PrPμCJ C€P°CtB C, T,ChPnøPeP± PsCtB C,PiP° T,P°PnøC,PeC€PeP±PrPe.

РњСíР°Р»Р»РёРј Т>PsPIPst“РёРЅРё СѓР№РѕРё.
 РТМРёРіРёСЂРјР°РтР°РЅ PsC€Р°РrРё, РrРµР± Т>СЂР№РѕРё СѓСЂРЅРї C, СЂРЅT“РёР»Р»Р°РіР°РЅСЂРёРјРѕРЅ.
 РўРѕС€ РЅРёTiРѕСЏC, РrР° PsT“РёСЂ, Р¶РѕР№РёРіР°РЅ T>СЂР·T“Р°C, РёС€РЅРёРЅРї СЂР·Рё Р°РјСЂРёРј РјР°TiРѕР»
 СЌРrРё. Т>РёС€ Р±СЂР№Рё TiР°РrРёСЂРёРЅРё PsР»РіР°C‡, РeСЂРїC‡РёР»РёРіРёРіРёР· СѓРЅРё СfC‡ РјР°CСЂC, Р°РrР°
 PS PsC€РёСЂРёР± РeСЂC, Р°CСЂР°РіРёРіР°PS Р±СЂР», РrРёРє. РњРµPS РјР°Р№РёС€Р°-РjР°Р№РёС€Р° Р№РёРіРёСЂРјР°
 РiР° РµC, РeР°Р·РtРёРј. РњР°Р№РёС€РіР°РЅРёРј РjРµРЅРїР° РrР°РeРeРё PsР»РёР± РeРµР»Р°CСЂРёРё. РЎСЂРЅРї РjР°
 Р№РёРёС€РіР°Р№ СЂРЅРї T>СЂР»РёРјР° СЂC, СРёР·РіР° РµC, РeР°Р·Р°РіРёРіР°PS Р±СЂР», РrРёРє. РЅР°Рі T>СЂР»РtР°
 СЂРЅC, Р°РtР°РЅ PsC€РёСЂРЅР»РjР°СЂРёРј. РњСѓР°Р»Р»РёРј С€СѓC, PsРjРѕРЅРёРјРіР° C’РіРёС€РёР± PsР»РёРё.

PICfPrPrPe P±PsCET, P° T, PeP»P°PrPePiP°PS PeCEPe PNoChT, PrP°PNo PjPμPS P±PeP»P°PS ChCfP°PePeCEP°Ch, CfP°PeCEBhP° P±CfPSPePSPi CfP°P±P°P±PePSPe C, CfCECfPSPSPiPjP°CfPePj.
 P-ChB-P-P°B°; CfD±T, P-P°, P°P°CTCEP°; P°CT, PeCfD±P°P° CfPSDi; PeCfT, P±P°P±P° CfPμD±; CfU, CfCET, P°

P®PiCfCtBpCfPrP°, CfP·CfPSP»PéPePeP° CfP°PeCtBp°CfPrP° PeP°PjPéPSP° P±PéCtBpPSC‡Pé ChCtBpPSPSPé PsPs»PrPéPj. P±CfC, P±PsP»PrP° PécPéPjPéP· ChCtBpCfPjP°PrPé, PjP°PNoPrPsPS PeP°C,C,P°, T»PsPéPrP°PrP°

PiPePrPμPe C, ChT \rightarrow C Γ PsPS PjPμC, C \bar{h} , C, PsC \bar{h} P Γ PsPN \rightarrow PrP \circ T \rightarrow C Γ P Γ ChPN \rightarrow PS \circ P \pm , PePsPiC, PsPePSP \bar{e} C Γ C Γ PIP \circ C, C Γ C Γ PeC \bar{h} P \pm C \bar{h} P \pm PsC \bar{h} P \circ C Γ PrP \circ PS C Γ ChC Γ P \pm T \rightarrow P \circ C Γ T \rightarrow P \circ PjP \circ C Γ PsC,,P \circ PiP \circ C, PμPiP \bar{e} P \pm ChC \bar{h} PiP \circ PSiPiP \circ PSP \bar{d} ; P \circ P \circ PSPr P \pm P \circ C \bar{h} PrP \bar{d} C Γ PsT \rightarrow P \bar{d} TiP \circ C Γ T \rightarrow P \circ PN \rightarrow C Γ PD \bar{d} ; P \bar{d} ; C Γ P Γ PsT \rightarrow T \rightarrow P \circ C P \pm P \circ D \bar{d} P \bar{d} P \rightarrow P \circ C \bar{h}

PSPerjPep· PiP· PSPI P±PμC bPIPc C±rsT Fe, TiPμC+ T>P· PN±C1 PerjPep· CfP· PsT>T>P· C, PμPIPcP±, P±PeC b-
 P±PeC bPejPjPeP· PiP° PsC€PeC bPsP» PjP°PN±PjPeP· P°P°C bPIPcP· P° TiP°Pj PeP°C, C, P°, PrP°C bPIPcP· P°P±PsPSPePjPeP·
 CfP· PsT, PrP°PS PePμP»PiP°PS C, ChPjPSPe TiP°Pj ChC, PeP°P· PeP± C bP±PsC bP°PrPe PePeC±PePePSP° PrP°C bPIPcP· P°

PiP^o ChC^tBiP^oPSp[±]T>PsP»PiP^oPS-PrP^o. PJC^tC,P^o PjP^oPeC,P^oP[±]P±PeP»P^oPS ChPn^oPSp^oPiP^oPS P±ChP>C^tP^oPe, C^tC^tPsPiP^oPePrP^oClPj PN^oPeC^tB^oPeC TiPeC^tPsP[±]PrP^o ChC,T>P^oP·PrPeC: ChPiC^tC^tB^oPjPeP· P±P^oμC,,PsPn^oPrP^o. TIP^oCB PiP^oP»ChPn^oP^oPSPrP^oPS PsP^oPeP^oPS TiP^oT>P^oPiP^oPSp^oPsP^oPiP^o.. P^oP^oC C^tB^oPePrPrP^oPS PiC^tP^oP^oP^oPeP^o

$P \pm ChC\bar{H}P^o P \gg P^o C$, $P \bar{e}P \pm Ch\bar{C}hPeC\bar{C} \pm P^o P \gg P^o P \pm Cl\bar{C}hPeP^o PrP \bar{e}$. $Pk\bar{e}PjP^o PrP \mu Cl\bar{C}iC$, $P \bar{e} C, C \bar{C} \in C \bar{f} PSP \bar{j} P^o P \bar{N} \bar{o} Pj \bar{P} eP \cdot PhPrP^o Pj \pm ChP \gg PjP^o P \bar{N} \bar{o} Cl\bar{C} \bar{P} eP \cdot P \gg P^o C \bar{B}$, $PrP \mu C^o C, PiP^o PS C \bar{f} \bar{P} eT \gg P^o C \bar{B} - PrP^o$. $\bar{P} \bar{I} \bar{P} \bar{S} \bar{P} \bar{o} Cl\bar{C} \bar{P} j P^o P \bar{N} \bar{o} C, P \bar{e}P \pm P \pm ChP \gg PjP^o$

П№ПрРё, С€Р°ТиР°СЂ PeChCЂPiP°PS, ChCЂРёСЃС‡Р° С, Р°СЂЛР»РёРј PsР»PiР°PS.
 ТљРёР·Р»Р°СЂБРёРјРёР· РІРРѕР»РµР№Р±РѕР»РїР°PS СѓС‡РёРЅС‡Рё, Р±РёР· РёРєРєРёРЅС‡Рё ChCЂРёРЅРЅРЅРё
 РѕР»РїРёРє Р·РёСЂБРёРЅС‡РёРЅРё ТиР°Pi PsР»Р°СЂБРёРїРёР· СѓР»Р°СЂБРёР· PsС‡РёT, РїР°PS-РѕС‡РёT,

PHPSPEPSCTPE CIPEPSC, TPEP·P·P·P·P· P·CBPEPrP·PS PYChC, PE PsPiP· PrPμPiP·PSpEPjPEP· TiP·Pj C, CfCBPSPEPePrP· PjP· °CET, P±P·P·P·P·P· P·CBPECEPrP·PS CfCTPEPSCTPE CIPEPSC, TPEP·P·P·P·P· ChCBPEPSpE CKPiP·P· P·P· PE. PJ TiP·PjPjP· PjP· °CET, P·P·CBPSPE CBPECIPSC, PP·PrP·P·P·P·P· PiPEPrPμPE P±P·P·P·P·P· P·CBPrPE, P±PECBPsT, C, PsCBPjP· CIPEPSPE PNQChT, P·PEPiPE, T, PECEP·PsT, CTP· PEPEPNQPESP*P*P·PSPE, P°T, P°P·P·P·P·P· P·PE CBChPjPsP·, PEPSpE TiP·Pj PμCTP·P·P·P·P· PSPE CfPSPEPSp*S* PsCTPEPsCIPEPSpE C, CfCEPECBPEP± ChP±PsCBPrPE. PECfPSPrPsT, TiP·Pj PjCfP·P·P·P·P· P·PEPj PYChC, PE PsPiP·PSpE PjP·PeC, P°P·P± C, CfCBPSPEPiPEP·P·P·P·P· P·PμP·P·P·P·P· P·PEPrP·PS CfCEP·P·P·P·P· P·CTP· P·CBPEP± T, ChPNQPiP·PSPE, PsCTP· T, P°CBPEPSpEPSp*S* CBPjCEPsT, P¶PsPNQP·P·P·P·P· P·CBPEPrP·PS CfCEP·P·P·P·P· P·CT, C, CfCBPSPEPePrP· P·PNQP·P·P·P·P· P·PSC, PECBPrP·PSPE, PePμPNQPEPS CIPSPE PeChC, P°CBPEP± C, CfCEPECBPEP± T, ChPNQPEP±, ChCBPECICTP·P· PjP·T, C, P°CEPE PiP·Pi P±ChP·P·P·P·P· PePμC, PiP·PS CKPrPE.

PjBChPj CChC, PjP°PjN PjCfP°P» P» PëPjPSPëPSPi PjHjTiPjP°Pr P°PeP°PSPëPePëPrP°PS PjP°PeC, P°P± T, PsCTbPsPICfP» Pë
PCfCTbPsC,,PëP» P±PsP±PsPSPëPePëPiP° PeChC‡PëP± ChC, PiP°PSPë P±Cf PiP°Pi-CfChP·P» P°CfBSPSPë CfUPSP° PeChPiP°
26 Kitoblar Olami | Sevier UZ | Uzsmart UZ

PN₂C, P₂C₂PrP₂. P₂CfPSPePe P₂PyChC, P₂PsPiP₂O PCfC₂PsC,,P₂P» P±PsP±PsPSPēPSPi PeMuPSP₂P₂O T>P₂E₂P·P₂. P₂P₂O C₂B₂C₂†P₂ PjP₂O PeC, P₂O P±PrP₂ CfPSC₂†P₂ P₂O C₂LB₂P» PsPiP₂O ChT, P₂E₂PjP₂O C₂†P₂ TiP₂O Pj P₂¶CfPrP₂ C₂†P₂E₂PsP₂N₂P» P₂, PrCfC₂B₂PeCfP₂ TS, P₂E₂P·. PJPSC₂†P₂-PjCfPSC₂†P₂ P₂O C₂LB₂P» PsPiP₂O ChT, P₂E₂P₂N₂PrP₂E₂PiP₂O PS PeP₂O C, C, P₂O PN₂O PePiP₂E₂C, P₂>P₂O C₂B₂ TiP₂O Pj CfPSPiP₂ C₂†C₂T>P₂>P₂O PSPēC₂E₂P₂O C₂B₂, C...P₂O C, P₂>P₂O C₂B₂ TiP₂O Pj C₂P·P₂E₂C₂E₂P₂PrP₂. P₂jPN₂C, P₂E₂C₂P₂>P₂O C₂B₂PeC₂†P₂, C₂†P₂C₂†P₂E₂PSC „,PrPsC₂E₂P₂>P₂O C₂B₂PePiP₂ P₂iP₂O C₂LB₂PIPs T>P₂E₂P» P₂jP₂O PN₂O PrP₂, P₂yPsC₂E₂PeMuPSC, PrP₂O P₂eC₂B₂PePiP₂O C₂†P₂E₂C₂ L P₂ePSC₂†C, P₂eC, C₂rC, P₂ePrP₂O ChT, P₂eP₂N₂PrP₂E₂PiP₂O PS C, CfPjP₂O PS P₂jP₂O C₂B₂PeP₂O P·P₂ePrP₂O PiP₂E₂ PN₂O PePiP₂E₂C, P±P₂E₂P>P₂O PS P₂O TiP₂Pr-P₂iP₂O PN₂O PjPsPSPē P±PsC₂B₂ CKPjP₂E₂C, T>P₂E₂P· P₂jP₂O PeC, P₂O P±PSPē C, CfPiP₂O C, PiP₂O PS P₂P₂O TiPsC, P₂e P±C₂fPSPiP₂O CfP₂N₂P» P₂O PSP₂O C₂B₂PjP₂E₂C, PeMuP₂N₂O PePS P₂yChC, P₂e PsPiP₂O PSPē P₂jP₂PrC, MuC...PSPēPeCfPjPrP₂O ChT, P₂eC, P₂eP₂± PrChC...C, P₂eC₂B₂ T>P₂E₂P>P₂O C₂B₂PjP₂E₂C. P₂jPSP₂O PsC₂B₂P·C₂r, P₂O PSP₂O P±P₂O C...C, ! P₂hPrP₂O PjP₂>P₂O C₂B₂ TiP₂O P₂P₂E₂ ChT, CfPIC₂†P₂E₂P₂PePiP₂ePrP₂O C₂T> P₂eMuP₂P₂O P₂P₂I P₂O PeP₂C₂†C, P₂eT>P±PsP₂S P₂ePSPē C, P₂O C₂LB₂PjP₂ePSP» P₂O P± T>ChC₂L PsP₂S P₂O PrPeP₂S P₂O C₂B₂.

РълCíC'Pí P±ChP»PjPéC€ TiP°Pj PiPsTiPs T>PéC€P»PsT>T,P° PePµP»PéP±, PjP°PeC, P°P± P°C,C TbPsC,,PéPrP° ChCTbP°P»P°
 C€PéP± ChCTbP°C TbPjPéC€. PjLµC‡ C, CíC€PiP°C‡ PýChC, Pé PsPiP° P±PéP»P°PS P±PµPePéC, PéT>C‡P°
 C€PéPiPéCTbP»P°C€PéP± PePµC, P°C TbPjPéC€. PýPsC€PePµPSC, PiP° P±PsCTbPéP± C,,P°PIPPIPsC TbP°P»P°C Tb
 P±ChPNøPéPrP° PiCíP»PrPsCTb PeChPNøP»P°Pe, PeP»C‘C€ C€PéPj, CíP·CíPS CíPsc‡P»P°C TbPrP° ChCTbC, PsT>P>P°CTbPé
 P±PeP»P°PS C,CíC€PiP°PS, PiP°CíC, PéPiP° "PýPsC€PePµPSC,-1974" PrPµP± C‡PéCTbPsPNøP>Pé C‘P·PéP>PiP°PS
 CíCíC TbP°C, PéPSPé ChP±PsCTbP°C TbPjPéC€.

PºPºC...CºBºPºPrºPrºPºSº PºjºCºPºPº»Pº»PºPºjº PºyºChºCº, Pºeº PsºPiºPºPº»PºCºBºPºSºPºeºPeºPºPº» PeºChºCº†ºPºeºPº±º ChºCº, PiºPºCº†º Pº±ºCºrº PºjºPeºCº-º PºjºPeºCºPº»PºCºBºPºSºPºeºPºSºPºiº CºEºPsºPiºPºeºCºBºPº eºPeºPºPºjºPºNºoºPrºPº. PJº PºyºChºCº, Pºeº PsºPiºPºPºiºPº» PeºMuºPº»PiºPºPSº...PºCº, Pº»PºCºBºPºSºPºeº PºNºoºPºeºCºBºCº, PºeºPº±º Cº, PºCºEºPº»PºCºBºPºjºPeºCº, PºNºoºPºeºPºiºPºeºCº, PiºPº CºPº·PºeºPº»PiºPºPSº...PºCº, Pº»PºCºBº TiºPºPºjº PºμºCº, PºeºPº±º Pº±ºPsºCºBºPºjºPº Cº†ºPºjºPeºCº.

P°P°, PeCfPSP»P°C'B ChC, PrPë PÿChC, Pë PsPiP° P°P°C...C'BPePrPrPëPS PjCfP°P»P»PëPjPSPë C'PµPIPëP± T, PsPiC, Pë, PrPµPiP°PS PiP°Pi C'PëT>TrPë. P PsC'C, PrP°PS TiP°Pj PjCfP°P»P»PëPj C'KPSPrPë C, PëP·PeCfP»CHC, C'fC'BH° PjP° C'BCfP»P°C'BPePrP° PÿChC, Pë PsPiP°PSPë PeChPj P°CfPµPrPëPiP°PS, P°PIPPIP°P»PiPëPrP°PNo PjCfC'BH°PePeP°P± PjP° C'ET>P»P°C'BHPSPrë P±P°PjP°C'Bc, PeC'BHjPjP°PNoPrPëPiP°PS P±ChPjC, Pë. TIP°C'B T, P°P»P°PNo P±C'f PiP°Pj P±PµPePsC'BHjPiP° C'KjPjP°C'fPrPëC'B. P"ChPjPiPëPrP°PNo T>PëC'EP»PsT>, TiP°PjPjP° P±PeC'B-P±PeC'BPePSPë P±PëP»P° P, Pë, C'fPµPIPëP± T, PsPiC, Pë, C'fC'BH° PjCfP°P»P»PëPjPSPë C'fC'BH° PjCfP°P»P»PëPjPSPë

PrP_e CΓPēC_b C' C, P° PrPēPjPē P±Cf PμC_b PrP°? P_b PμPS C, CíPjP°PS PiP°P·PμC, P°CíPēPiP° P±ChP»PēP± ChC, PiP°PS CíPjP°C_bC, P°PePēP°PrP° TiP°PjPrP° CíPSPrP° PjP°PeC, P°P±PēPjPēP· CíPjPsC_bC, C‡Pē C' CEP»P°C_bPēPSPēPSPi PjCfPIP°C,,C,P°T>PēCJIC, P»P°C_bPēPSPē P±PeC_b- P±PeC_b CíP°PSP°P±, PjP°T>PsP»P° T>PēP»PēP± C...P°C, PrP° P¶ChPSP°C, PēP± CThP±PsC_bPrPēPj. PJPPSPrP° PýChC, Pē PsPiP°PSPēPSPi TiP°Pj PjPsTiPēC_b PiPēPjPSP°CíC, PēPeP°C‡Pē CíKPeP°PSPē, C, CíPjP°PSPrP° C,,P°C...C_bP»Pē C' C‡PēPSC‡Pē ChCT>PēP, CíPéP-T>Pj P°CíPēPj P‡P, D>PSPē C, PēPj P>Pj PēPSPj P°PS CíV-Pj

CrC \ddagger P_ePSC \ddagger P_e ChChP_ePS Cl PsTiPeP \pm P°Cl P_eP \pm ChP_ePP \circ PSP_eC, P_eP_ePP \circ PsP_ePsP_eP \circ PS CKPrP_e.
 P \circ ChC_BC, PeCfPS ChC, P_eP \pm , PjP \circ PeC, P \circ P \pm PrP \circ P \pm CfC, PeCfP_e CEPsPI-CfCfPI PeChC, P \circ ChP_ePrP_e, "P-
 PsPSP_eP \pm P μ PeP_eP_i, C \cdot P \cdot CfPIC \ddagger P_e P \pm ChPi PeP μ C, -C \acute K", "PP" T"PsCh C \ddagger PsChPIP \circ PrPsCh" PrP \circ PjP \circ T>PsP \circ PSPi
 C \ddagger P_eT>P_eP \pm TrP_ePjP_e? P®PiCfCh, T>ChPSP_eC \circ PiPsC \ddagger C, P \circ C \ddagger P_e TiP \circ P \gg P_e CECf \circ P μ ChPrP \circ , C...P°C, C, P \circ ChT>P°C
 , C \acute LPiC, P_e".
 Pt \circ G, Pt \circ R, Pt \circ R \acute , G \acute !R \circ T, R \circ R \acute , R, Ch \circ R, R, PS \circ PS \acute PS \circ C \acute PS \circ R, PS \circ R \acute , R \circ R, G \acute !G, R \circ G \acute !R \circ , R, G, R \circ R, T \circ (R, PS \circ M, R, R \circ R \acute PS \circ C \acute

PÉCíPSPrP°PNo PrPμP± CíC...CíCíB¶CíPSPéPrP°PS PjPμPSPiP° PéPePePéC, P° "PP»T"PsCTb C‡PsCTbPIP°PrPsCTb" PiP° P·PuC, P°CíPéPSPé PsP»PéP± CíR·P°C, PrPé. PÍPSP° T, P°PNoC, PéP± PsP»PrPé-PrP°:

РЬB°PSP° P±C' РµCТbPrP°, PsC...РёCТbPiРё P±PµC,. РђPSP°, "P-PsPSPёP±PµPePsPI", C'РµPSPjРё CёCf? TIP°, P±ChP»P
 °PjPSPёPSPi P±PsP»P°C'Рё, CЛPSP° C'P·! PrРµPrРё PIP° C,P°T"РёPS PiCfPIPёP»P»P°PиP°PS ChT>CfPIC‡РёP»P°C'Т
 T>C'С'СёPsPIPёPрP° PjP°PeC,C'Р±P»P°C'ТbPSPё P±PёC'ТbРёPS-PePµC,РёPS ChT>PёP№ PePµC,PrРё.

Р্যР°Т>PsP>P° PiP°P·PμC, P°PrP° P±PēCТ Т, P°CТРеC‡ P¶PsPNºPSPё CКРiP°P»P», P°PiP°PS, P±Cf P¶CfPrP° PeP°C, C, P° PrPμPiP°PSPё CКРiPё. Р্যРμPSPёPSPi P±PēCТРеPSC‡Pё pjP°T>PsP»P°Pj. P§PёT, P°PrPёpjPё, C‡PёT, PjP°PНºPrPёpjPё PrPμP± C°P·PёP± CтP±PsCТCГP°Pj, C‡PёT, P°CТРеCёPёP±PrPё P°P·P°PjP°C, P»P°CТ. PP»PiP°CТРе "P“CfP»C...P°PS" P¶CfCТРеPSP°P»PёPiP° PёPePePё pjP°CТC, P° CёPμCJЛCТ P¶ChPSP°C, PiP°PSPёPjPrP°, CfP»P°CТ TiP°P»Pё PiPёCёPёT, CКРjP°CГP»PёPiPё, PeChPи ChT, PёP±, ChP· CёCГC, PёPjPrP° PёCёP»P°CёPёPj P·P°CТCfCТP»PёPiPё TiP°T, PёPrP° C°P·PёP± P¶P°PIPsP± P¶ChPSP°C, PёCёPipP°PSPrPё. P§PёCТРеPnºP»Pё, CтP°PSPiP»Pё T>PsT“PsP·PrP°PiPё PjP°PeC, CfP± CКРiPё. PkPμPiP°PrPёCТ CёCfPSPriP° TiP°Pj P¶CfPrP° CГРμPIPёPSPiP°PSPjP°PS. P°Cf PiP°P» CКСГP° PSP°T, PiP° P·PμC, P°PSPёPSPi ChP·PёPrP°, TiPμ PNºChT, P±Pμ PNºChT, P±PsCfPёP± C‡PёT, P°CТРеCёPёP±PrPё-CL. P”PμPjP°Pё, C, P°PSPёC- P±PёP»PёCёC‡PёP»PёPe T>PёP»PёCёPjP°CГ CКРeP°PS, CКРiP°CГPёPSPё P±PёP»PjP°CГP°CЛPj C‡PёT, P° CТРеPIPμCТРеCёP°CТРеP°PS. T>PsPnºPёP»!

PÝChP·, PiPºPíC, CíP·PëP»PëCºPë, CíPºCºBºP»PºPITiPº TiPºPj PiPºCºBºC‡Pë ChP·PëPjPSPëPePë P±ChP»PjPºCíPº-PrPº, PjPºCºJºPSPsCíPë ChCºPº-ChCºPº CKPrPë.

TIP°, P°PSP°, P±PëP·PrP°PS TiP°Pj C‡PëT>P°CTb CKPëP°PS-P°, PrPμPrPë.

P⁺PsP_o P⁰P_o P⁰C⁺B⁻PrP⁰PS PrP⁰Pj₋P±P⁰PrP⁰Pj PiP⁰P_o PμC, P⁰PSP_o C, PsC⁺B⁻C, PēP_o± PsP_o P⁰PjP⁰PS. PrP_o P⁰Pj C⁺P_o PiP⁰PS PSP⁰ C⁺B⁻C⁺P_oPjPSP_o T, P⁰PN_oC, P⁰-T, P⁰PN_oC, P⁰ C⁺h_oT, PsP⁰N_oPjP⁰PS. TIP⁰C⁺B⁻C_o, P⁰C⁺B⁻P_o+PēC⁺B⁻P_o PiP⁰ C⁺C⁺B⁻P_oPj_o PēP_o

P¶P¶PjPëCþP»P°C€PëP± PePμC,P°PrPë. PËCfPSPrP° PeChP·PëPj C‘C€P»P°PSP°C‘C,PiP°PSPëPSPë CÍPμP·PëP± T,PsP»P°PjP°PS.

P^oP^oC^oB^oC^o C^oCh^oPPSPiPiPePrP^o C^oPeP^oS^o,PiP^o PrPeC^oB^oP^oPeC,PsC^oT^o PePeC^oB^oP^oPe± PeP^oμ^oP^oPrPe. PJ P^ojP^oμ^oPSP^o C^o,C^ofC^oB^oT^oPeP^o·PeP^o± T^oCh^oP^oN^oPeP^o± P^o±PeC^oB^o PsP^o· P^ojP^oT^oC,P^oPrPe. R^obP^oPeC,P^oPeP^o±PrP^oPS C,P^oC^oE^oT^oP^oC^oB^oP^oPe±ChC^oPIP^oT^oC^o,P^oP^oC^oB^oP^oPrP^o C^oE^oP^oμ^oC^oJ^oC^oB^oTi^oP^ojC^oC^oP^oC^oB^oePeP^oPS, P^ojP^oPSP^o, C^oB^oP^oN^oPsP^oSPeP^ojPeP^o·PSP^oePSPi PiP^oP^o·P^oμ^oC,P^oPePrP^o C^oE^oP^oμ^oC^oJ^oC^oB^oP^o C^of^oP^oeT^o,PeP^o±PrPe, P^o±PeP^o·P^oC^oPeP^o·P^oP^oC^oB^ojPeP^o±C^of^oT^o,P^oP^oSP^oPrP^oPN^o PiP^oP^o·P^oμ^oC,-P^ofC^oPrP^o PeP^oC,C,P^o PiP^o·P^oμ^oC,, C^or P^oμ^oC^oB^oPrP^o C^ofP^oSC^of^oP^o-P^ojC^ofP^oSC^of^oP^o PSP^oC^oB^oC^of^oP^o PSP^oe C^of^oP^oeT^o,P^oP^o·PeC^oE^oP^ojP^oPN^oPrPe PsP^o±PrPsPS C^oGC^ofC^oB^oP^oeC^o,PeC^oB^oP^oPrPe-PePeP^ojPSP^oePSPi P^o±PsP^o·P^oC^oPe, PsC,P^oC^ofC^oPe C^oGC^oPrP^o·P^oPSP^oiP^oPSjP^oe, T^o,P^oPN^oC^oPe P^ojP^o PeC,P^oPeP^o±PrP^o ChT,PeP^oPN^oPrPe, "P^o±P^oμ^oC^o"PeP^o·PeChC^oP^ojPe, "C,ChC^oB^o, "PeP^ojPe, C...C^of^oT^o,Pe, PeP^oSC,PeP^o·PsP^ojPe T^o,P^oPSP^oPrP^o PN^o P^o±P^oC^oB^oP^o±P^oC^oB^oP^oePSP^o C^oChC^oB^oP^o±, P^o±PeP^o·PeP^o±, CfP^oSP^oPrP^oPS C^oChC^oP^oSPiPeP^oSP^o C^oE^oP^oμ^oC^oJ^oC^oB^oP^oSP^o C^of^oP^oeT^o,P^oC^oB^oP^oeC^oP^oPrPe. P^oE^oC^ofP^oSP^oPrP^oPN^o C^oK^oeP^oPS, P^o±PeP^o·P^oC^of^oPeP^o±P^o±PsP^o·P^oPSP^oePSPi C...C^of^oT^o,Pe, PsP^oPrPsP^o±Pe, ChT,PeC^oE^oPeP^o±PeP^o·P^oPS C,P^oeP^oSP^ojP^oPN^o C^oE^oC^of^oT^o"C^ofP^o·P^oPSP^oeC^oPeP^ojPeP^o·P^oP^oC^oB^oC^of^oT^o. P^oE^oC^ofP^oSP^oPrP^oPN^o C^oK^oP^ojP^oPe, PrPsP^ojP^o·P^o? P^oE^oC^ofP^oSP^oPrP^oPN^o-C^oE^oC^ofP^oSP^oPrP^oPN^o.

PHP·PE CIPEP·PRPEPEPE PSPEPJPO PICBPμPRPJPμC,?

$$P\bar{h}P \gg P\bar{i}P\mu P \pm C\bar{h}P^\circ.$$

TIP°, PrP°CТВPIPsT°Pµ, P°P»PiPµP±CТВP°. P‘Cf P±PsP»P°PSPëPSPi ChB·P»P°C€C, PëCtBPeC€Pë T, P°PSPrP°P№ ChP·Pë? PÿCfP·CfPë. PхP°CfP°P»P°P»P°CtBPiP° P±PëCtB PsP· PeCfC‡Pë PµC, PjP°P№PrPë, P»PµPePëPS C, P°CtBП±PëCfP»P° CГP° P±ChB»P°PrPë.

PøPëP·PeCŕP»CЊC,CŕCЋP°CГPë T›P°PSPrP°P№ CЌPeP°PS?

ПЈПСПëСГРëPSPë P±PëP»PjP°PrPëC, PrPëCТbPµPeC, PsCTb P±PsP±Ps. РњP°PSP°, С€PµСљCТb C'P·PëC€PëPSPëCЛPj СТ'PëP·PrP°PS CKC€PëC, PrPëC. РњP°T>PsP>P°СТ'PëPSPë ChT>PëPrPëC.

PPμ, P±Cŕ PjP°T>PsP»P° PrPμPNºPěP»P°PrPěPjPě, C€PμCЉCЂ CKPjP°CÍPjPě?

$P \rightarrow P^o \rightarrow PsP \rightarrow P^o - PrP^o \rightarrow P \pm Cr, PrPsPjP \rightarrow P^o$.

P_HB^oP_NB_P>P_ø, P±P_øP·P_iP^o P±P^oC_BP_ø P±P_øC_B. P_HC_rTiP_øPjP_ø C_fP_øT>P_øP±PrP_ø. P_øP_øP·PeC_rP>CH_C,C_rC_BP^oC_fP_øPSP_ø T,P^oPSP_øP^oP_N PrP_øPrP_øPSP_øP_ø? .

P‘CfPSPëCfPj ChT>PëC,CfPIC‡PëCfPë P±PëP»CfP° PePµCfP°Pe-PrP°.

TIP⁻-TiP^o, P±P_eP_pPjP^oPiPiP_eP_p, C_lIPSPiP_ePjP^oP_pP_ePj ChC, C^{Pr}^o PeP_μC_bP^oPe-PrP^o. PPSP_rP_e P±P_eP_pPrP_eP_p, C_c, ChT[“]C_bP_e-C, ChT[“]C_bP_e. P_yCfC_bPS_pP_e T^oP^oPS_rP^oP_N_o, C, CfC_bPS_pP_ePe, PrP_μC_l PjP_μPS_pP^o PeC_bP_e T^oPsT^oPrP_ePrP_eC_bP_eC, PsC_b.

П҃СРСТБПСПЕПЕ СЦІС...С€П€, П±П°П»П°ПСПР.

P'PsP>P°P>P°CTb PrCrPI PeCrP>PeP± CTbP±PsCTbPeC€PrPe.
PLG C'CT-PSDID-P-P-P-GHG-CGDP-P-P-GCT-P-P-PMPD-P-CT-

PJ C,CrC^hPSP^hP^eP^rP^o CJ^h...C^eP^e P^j^oC^eT^r P^sP^rP^hP^oC^hP^rC^gP^oP^sP^jP^e, PrP^mP[±] C^gChC^hP^oP^jP^sT^r, C^fP^e CKPrP^e, P[±]C^hP^sP^h P^rP^eP^r P^oC^hP^rP^eP^j. P^rP^mP^eP^s C^gP^oP^sP^jP^eP^r C^lC^hP^rC^eP^o P^hP^oP^lP^sP^hP[±]P^rP^o.

P^oP^oP^oC^oP^oμC^oP^oC^o, PsC^oB^o C^oΓ^oP^oPIP^osPr^o P^ojP^oC^oΓ^oP^o »P^oC^oΓ^oP^o P^oP^oSPr^oP^oe P^o±P^oPr^oC...P^oC, C^oB^oPsT^o. P^o, P^oμPeP^oEPS "C...C^oF^oP^oT^o, P^oe C^oЦ^oС...C^oE^oP^o" C^oK^oP^oР^o. P^oЕC^of^oPSP^oePSP^oi C^of^oC^of^oPS PIP^o P^oP^oN^oPSP^oPS C^of^oP^o»P^oC^oΓ^oP^oPIP^osPr^o»P^oePiP^oe C^of^oC^of^oPS P^oC, P^o P^oN^oP^o»P^oP^o± C^oB^oP^oN^oPsPS P^ojP^oPsC^oB^oР^oC^o, , P^o±Ch^oP^o»P^oeP^ojP^oe P^ojC^of^oPr^oeC^oB^oР^o P^oeP^oμP^o»P^oeP^o± C, P^o P^oN^oPeP^oPS^o»P^oP^o± P^oeP^oμC, P^oiP^oPS C^of^oPS^oe. P^o§C^of^oPS^oeP^oe C^oE^oC^of^oPS^oiP^oC^of^oP^o P^oeP^oeP^o-C^of^oC^of^o Pr^oeC^oB^oμP^oeC^o, PsC^oB^o T^oCh^oP^oN^oPeP^o»P^oiP^oPS^oPr^o P^oSC^of^oT^oC^of^oP^o, C^of^oC^oГ^oC^o, , P^oeP^or^oPS C^oP^o·P^oeC^of^oP^o»P^o±PsC^oE^oP^o»P^oPS^oeP^o± P^oeP^oμC, P^oPIP^oμC^oB^oPiP^oPS, P^o±P^oeC^oB^oPeP^oPS^oe P^oeP^oeP^oPeP^oSC^of^oT^oC^of^oP^o,

PëPePëPëPSC \ddagger PëC \ddagger PëPSPë C \ddagger C \ddagger PëPSC \ddagger PëC \ddagger Pë C \cdot P \cdot PëP \pm P \pm P \circ PrPSPsPj T \gg PëP»PëP \pm , PëC \circ PrP \circ PS PsP»PrPëC \circ B \circ PëP \pm C, P \circ C \circ P \circ P \circ N \circ PIP μ C \circ B \circ Pi \circ PS. P \cdot C \ddagger PsPrP \circ PjPSPëPSPi PrPsPiPrPëC \circ B \circ P»PëPiPë, C \circ P \circ PIP \circ PsPrC \circ PëP \cdot P \cdot PëPiPë PjP \circ PsC \circ B \circ PëC, PiP \circ C \circ PIPj T \gg C \circ B \circ P»PëPiP μ P \cdot Pi \circ PS: PjP \circ PSP \circ , P \pm P \circ C, C, P \circ C \circ B \circ P \pm C \circ B \circ P»PëPSPiP \circ P \circ C \circ B \circ , PrP μ PiP \circ PSPë P \pm C \ddagger .

P-PsPSPéP±MuPePsPIPSPéPPSPi PjCíC...P±PéCéBp»PéPiPé PsT“PéP·PiP° C,CrCéPrPé. RbP°PeC,P°P±PrP° PsPSP° C ,PéP»Pé, P°PrP°P±PéC‘C, ChT>PéC,CrPIC‡PéP»P°CéBpPéPj PePéCéBpPéP»PéCéPrPé: P±PsP»P°PSPé P±PéP· C,P° CéBpP±PéCéBp»P°CéBpPjPéP·-PrP°, ChT>PéC,CéBpPjPéP·, C‘P·PrPéCéBpCéBpPjPéP·, PéPSCéPsP»P°CéBpPéPSPé C ,PéPéCéPéCéBp»CéBpPjPéP·, C,PsPéCéPéCéBpPéP± "P±PéPéCé" PéPSPé T>ChPnëPéP± P±PéCéBpCéBpPjPéP·, PSP°C,PéP¶P°PrP° PjCíC...P±PéCéBp»PéPé PrP°CéBpP¶P°CéBpPéPé PeChC,P°CéBpPéPé. RbP°PSP°, P±CrC,CfPS CéBpP°PnëPsPSPiP° C,P° PSPéP»PéPé

РълР°РјРёРРСР° Р±РёСТБ РїР°СТБС‡Р° РёРРС,,РсСТБРјР°С‡РёСЦЛ С‘Р·РёР± С€Сr Р°Р»С,,РsР· С€РРsPI-С€СrPI РeChC,Р° СTБРёР±РјР°РS, РјР°Р±РsРrРs РўРsС€РeРµРSC, РrР°РiРё Р±РёСTБРsСTБ РiР°Р·РµC, Р°РrР° РjР°T>РsР»Р°Рj С‡РёT>РёР± РeРµC, СTГР°, Р±РёР»РjР°РrРёРj, РSPРёРjР° Р±СhР»Р°РrРё. РhРРSР°Рj Р±СrСTБСrРs СTГРµРРSPiР° СhC...С€Р°РiР°РS СTГР° РlРsРrРё Р±РsСTБР»Р°СTБ РsРrР°РjР»Р°СTБРiР° Р°СTБРёР· Р°С·Р·РёР± Р±РµCСTБРёР± ТiРsР|Р°C, РёРРSРё С‡РёT>Р°СTБР° СTБРiРё, РjР°СTГР°Р»Р°РS, РўР°СTБРёC, РsРnРё C, РsT“Р°Рj СhРS Р±РёСTБ РsРrР°РjРРSPё T>Р°РjРsT>РrР°РS РsРiT>РsРiР° РSPjР°РS РrРµР± Р°РnРёC, РiР°РРSPёРРSPё СKС€РёC, РiР°РРSPjР°РS. РўРµРs СrРРSPrР°РS РsC€РёР± C, СrС€РrРёРSPi, РrРµРrРё. Р‘РsР±РsРj ТiР°Рj Р°Р»T>Р°РrРё: С‘Р·T“РёС‡ СrР»РёРj, Р±Р°СTБР°РeР° C, РsРi!

Р্ঘРµPSPéPSPi C'P·T“PéC‡P»PéPiPéPj C,,P°T»P°C, P±PéCТ PеPéC€PéPiP° P¤P°C...CТPéPrPrPéPS PjCfP°P»P»PéPjPiP° C‘T,PjP°PrPé. Р্ঘP°T>C,PsPI, PsP»T>PéC€P»P°CТ P±PéCТ PsP· PiP°CfP°PSPrP° P±ChP»PiP°C‡, Cf PjPµPSPé PjP°PeC,P° P± PePsCTPéPrPsCTPéPrP° C,ChC...C,P°C,PrPé PIP° C,P°C€T,P°CТPéPiP° PsPiC‡PéT>PrPé.

РІР·РєР±СІР°PS, СЛІС...СЕРє, PrРµPrРє. Р>РµРєРєPS Р±РєР»РєР± Т>ChР№: Р±CіРРѕРrР°PS Р±Cі C‘T“РєРіР° РїЧhC ,Рє PsРіР°РЅРіРіР° C,РєР» C,РµРєРєР»РјР°, РЅР°Т> Т>ChР»РєРЅРіРЅРє CІРєРЅРrРєCТhРєР± C,Р°CЕР»Р°PнRРјР°PS. Р»Р°C...CТhРєРrРrРєPS РjCіР°P>Р»РєРјРіР° CІРЧhР· Р±РµCТhРєРј. РїЧhC,Рє PsРіР°РЅРє C‘P·Р°РјР°PS PrРµР±

$\text{PeChP} \cdot \text{PePj} \cdot \text{TiP}^{\circ}\text{Pj} \cdot \text{CfC}^{\pm}\text{PeP} \pm \text{C}, \text{CfC}^{\pm}\text{BpPiP}^{\circ}\text{PSP} \pm \text{PmChT}.$ $\text{P} \cdot \text{P} \mu \text{PePePS} \pm \text{Cf} \cdot \text{PsPrP}^{\circ}\text{Pj} \cdot \text{PSP} \mu \text{PiP}^{\circ} \cdot \text{TiP}^{\circ}\text{PrP} \mu \pm \text{PjP} \mu \text{PS}$
 $\pm \text{P} \pm \text{P} \mu \text{P} \gg \text{P} \cdot \text{PS} \cdot \text{ChC}^{\pm}\text{P}^{\circ}\text{PePeC} \cdot \text{C} \cdot \text{P}^{\circ}\text{PrPe} \cdot \text{CfC}^{\pm}\text{PSP} \cdot \text{C} \cdot \text{C}^{\pm}\text{BpPiP}^{\circ} \cdot \text{T} \cdot \text{PsC}, \text{P}^{\circ}\text{PjP}^{\circ}\text{PS}.$ $\text{Pj C}, \text{CfPjP}^{\circ}\text{PS} \cdot \text{P} \cdot \text{K} \cdot \text{P}^{\circ}\text{PIC} \cdot \text{BChP} \cdot \text{P} \pm \text{P}^{\circ}\text{P} \cdot \text{N} \cdot \text{C} \cdot \text{Bp}^{\circ}$
 $\text{PiPePrP}^{\circ}\text{PiPe} \cdot \text{C} \cdot \text{PsCf} \cdot \text{PeChC}, \text{P}^{\circ}\text{C} \cdot \text{BpPeCf} \cdot \text{PiCfC}^{\pm}\text{P}^{\circ}\text{Sp} \pm \text{P}^{\circ}\text{T} \cdot \text{P}^{\circ}\text{C}^{\pm}\text{PePeP}^{\circ} \cdot \text{PiPuPSP} \pm \text{P}^{\circ}\text{C}, \text{P}^{\circ}\text{P} \cdot \text{N} \cdot \text{P} \gg \text{P}^{\circ}\text{P} \pm \text{T}, \text{P}^{\circ}\text{C}, \text{PSP}^{\circ}\text{CfC}$

C‡, PSCfT-CfP» PeP°C,C,P° CÍPëPSC,, P±PsP»P°P»P°CtBpë P±PëP»P°PS PeCfCtBp°C€C, PëCtBp°PrPëPip°PS P±ChP»PrPë. PÿPsC€ PeChC, P°CtBpëP± CtCtBpìP°PSPëPj P±PsPëCí CtBp°T, PëP±PëPjPSPëPSPi P±PùP»PëPip° PeCfC‡PëPj PµC, CÍP° P±P°CtÍ CkPrPë, P°Pip°CtB Cí C, PsT“ P±ChP»CíP° TiP°Pj PµCtBpìP°PS PsP·PsPr PeChC, P°CtBpëP± T, CíP»P°C, P° CtBpìPëPj. RyCfPIPsp·P°PSP°C, PrT°PS C‡PëT, P°CtBpëP± C‡P°P»PëC€ C‘PePë PsC‘T, C, PëCtBp°P± C, ChCíP°C, PrP°PS PµP»PeP°PrP°PS PsC€PëCtBpëP± C, P°C€P»P°C€ CíCíCfP»P, P°CtBpëPSPë TiPµC‡ T, ChP»P, P°Pnë PsP»PjP°CíPëPj. RÿCtBpëC‘Pj PëC€P»P°C, PsP»PjP°PnëCtP°PS, P±P°TiPsPnëPëPSPi "P±PëCtB", PrPµCtBpìPë Cí PeChP·PëPSPë P»ChT, T, PëP»PëP±.

P‘PsP»P°P»P°CtB, CíPëPSC,, PrPsC€P»P°CtBpëPj PjCfP°P»P»PëPjPSPëPSPi P°PrPsP»P°C, CíPëP·P»PëPipëPSPë

P±PëP»PëC€CtP°-PrP°, PiPëC‡PëPSPi T, PëP»PëP± PeCfP»PëC€P°CtBpìPë. RhPnëPSPëT, CíP°, T, PëP·P»P°CtB.

P‘PëCtB PeCfPSPë PjCfP°P»P»PëPjPSPëPSPi PeChP·PëPip° C, PëPc P±PsT, PrPëPj:

PP»C, PëPjPscí, ChP·PëPjPSPëPSPi P±P°TiPsPnëPëPjPSPë T, ChPnëPëPSPi, CíPëP·Pip° ChC...C€P°P± C

, „PëP·PëCfP»ChC, CfCtBp°C‡Pë P±ChP»PjPsT, C‡Pë CkPjP°CíPjP°PS!

PëCíPSPrP°PnëPjPë?

PëCíPSPrP°Pnë!

PJPSPrP° P¶P°PSPsP±Pë PsP»PëPnëP»P°CtBpëPSPëPSPi P±P°TiPsCíPë "P±PëCtB!"

TÿChPnëPëPSPi ChC€P° "P±PëCtB" PSPë. PJCíC, PëPSPiPëP·PrP°PS CtBp°PnëPsPSPiP° P°CtBpëP·P° C‘P·P°PjP°PS.

PJPSPrP°PS PSP°CtBpëPip° RÿBPsCíPëPip° C‘P·, P±PëP»PëPSPiPjPë? RÿPëPjCíP°PS ChP·Pë CíP°PS: ChT, PëC , CíPIC‡PëPip°, P°P·PëP· CíCíC, PsP·PëPSPiPip° PiP°Pi T, P°PnëC, P°CtBp°CíP°PS! RÿP°PSP° C€Cí C€P°Pip°P»PsT, PrP° PS P±PëC, C, P° C, CíC€P°PrPë ChP»P°CíP°PS-T, PsP»P°CíP°PS!

TÿPsC‡PëC€PSPë PjChP»P¶P°P»P°P±, PsCtBt, P°Pip° P±PëCtB PsP· C, PëCíP»P°PSPPrPëPj-PrP°:

PHT, PëC, CíPIC‡PëPSPëPSPi ChT, CíPIC‡PëPSPë CíCtBpëC€Pip° TiP°T, T, Pë PnëChT, PrPµPrPëPj.

RÿChCtBp°PjPëP·. RÿPµPSPiP° ChC...C€P°Pip°PS P±PµC, P°CtBp±PëCJ, PjP°CtBp°P·, CíPIPsP»PsC‡P»P°CtBpSPë PeChP·PëPSPë P¶PspnëPëPip° PePµP»C, PëCtBpëP± T, ChPnëPëCé CíC‡CfP»T, P°PjC‡Pë P±PëP»P°PS CíP°PIP°P»P°C€ PePµCtBp°Pé!

PëCíPSPrP°Pnë PrPµP± Cí PjPµPS C, PsPjPsPS C...PµP·P»P°PSPëP±, P»PµPePëPS CíCtBpëC€PSPë PjChP»P¶P°P»P»P°PjP° Pnë T, ChP»PëPSPë PsCtBt, P°Pip° T, PëP»PëP± PePµP»PrPë-PrP°:

RÿCtPíCíCtBpPrPëj-CíPµPSPiP°CJ, CíCtBcíT“-P°PnëPjPsT“PëPSPiP°CJ, PrPµPrPë P±P°C€P°CtBp°CíPëPSPë P¶PspnëPëCtBpëP±.

PJCBcíT“-P°PnëPjPsT“PëPj P±CíPSPiP° PSPëPjP° C‘PjPsPSP»PëPé T, PëP»Pip°PS CkPéP°PS C, CíC€CíPSPjP°PrPëPj. P‘CfPSPë ChPnëP»P°P± TiP°Pj ChC, PëCtBpJp°Pnë C€P°CtBc, C, P° PrPëCtBpµPeC, PsCtBpSPëPSPi C...PsPSP°CíPëPip° PePëCtBpPrPëPj.

P‘PëCtBpµPeC, PsCtB "RÿCtBpëPjP°" CíPëPip°CtBpµC, PëPSPë P±CíCtBcíT, CíPëC, PiP°PSC‡P° PSPëPjP°P»P°

CtBpSPëPSPiPrPëCtB C‡ChC, PëPSPë C, P°C€P»P°P± ChC, PëCtBp°CtBpëP.

RÿP°P»PëPj, PrPµPrPëPj TiPsPip»PëT, PëP±, PjPµPS P±Cí PjP°PéC, P°P±PrP° ChT, PëPjP°PnëPjP°PS. P‘PsCET, P° PjP° PeC, P°P±Pip° ChC, P°PjP°PS, CtBcíC...CíP°C, P±PµCtBp°CíPëP·PjPë, PnëChT, PjPë CkCtBc, P°PrP°PS P±Psc€P»P°P± PePµP»PjP°PnëPjP°PS.

P‘PëCtBpµPeC, PsCtB:

P, PrPµPrPë-PrP° T, PsC, PrPë-T, PsP»PrPë.

RÿCtBpëP·P° C‘P· PrPµCíP°PSPiPëP· C‘P·P°PjP°PS.

P, PrPµPrPë CíP°PSPë CíP°PSPë C, P°C€P»P°P± ChC, PëCtBp°CtBpëP.

PoP°C...CtBpëPrPrPëPS PjP°P»P»PëPj PjPµPSPë T, ChPnëPjP°CJ, Pë. PPSPPrPë ChT, PëPjP°PnëPjP°PS P±Cí PµCtBpPrP°. P-PsPSPëP± PµPePsPjCíP°PSPjPë? PrPµPrPë PrPëCtBpµPeC, PsCtB P±PëCtB PsP· ChP·PëPip° PePµP»PëP±. TIP°, P¶PchCtBp°, PSPëPjP° PiP°Pi, P±CfPSC‡P° PiPëCET, PëCtBp°CíP°PS?

PoPëP·PeCíP»ChC, CíCtBp° PjP°P»P»PëPj T, PëPnëPSP°CJ, Pë. PHT, PëPjP°PnëPjP°PS P±Cí PµCtBpPrP°.

RÿPµPS P±PëCtB PSP°CtBcíP°PSPë C, CíC€CíP: CíPSPë TiCfPéCfPjP°C, P±PsP±Ps, CJCLPSPëPePëPj PiP°CtBc, PëCJ

P¶PchCtBp°, PiP°PS C€Cí PµCtBpSPëPSPi P°TiPsP»PëCíPëPSPë TiP°PjPjP°CíPëPSPë C, P°CJ, P°CtBp±PëCJ T, PëP»PëP±, PjCíPSPsCíPëP± PeP°PrCtB C‡PëT, P°CtBp°CíP°PS PrPµP±. P‘CíPSPrP°Pnë PrPµPiP°PSPëPSPi PSPëPjP° CíPë PiChCtBpP°CJ, P±PsCtBpP°PnëCíP°PS.

PJPSPrP° CtBp°CtBpëPSPiP° C‘P·P°PjP°PS, PrPµPrPëPj C, P°Pj C, PsCtBc, PjP°Pnë.

P, PrPµPrPë-PrP° CíP°PSPë T, PsC, PrPë PrPëCtBpµPeC, PsCtB.

RÿP°CtBpëP°P·PrP°PS, PrPµCJ P±P°CtBpJpsT“PëPSPë PsCtB PëCtBpëP°C‡P° CíPëPjPëCtBpëP± P±PëC‡PëPipëPSPë PµCtBpP° C, P°C€P»P°P±, PsCtB, PëT, P°P»PëPS P±PsT“PëC‡P°Pë P±PsC, PëPSPëP°CíPë P±PëP»P°PS PsP±PrPsPS CkP·T“PëP»P°PrPë.

P-PsPSPëP±PµPePëPëPjCíP°PS-P° CíPµPS? P‘PëP»P°PjP°PS, C‘P·PëC€PSPë CkPéP»P°PnëCíP°PS. PÿPµPS P±PëP·Pip° PePµCtBp°PeCtP°PS. P, PrPµPePëPS CrChT, PëC, CíPIC‡Pë P±PëP»P°PS ChPnëPSP°C€PjP°: C, P°PnëPëPSP»P°PSPiP°PS PeP° PrCtB.

P‘ChP»PjP°CíP°P°PnëC, PëP± T, ChPnëPëPSPi, PjPµPSPë T, PëPnëPSP°PjP°CíPëPS.

P, PrPµPrPë PrPëCtBpµPeC, PsCtB. RÿP°CtBpëP°P·PrP°PS, PrPµCJ P±P°CtBpJpsT“PëPSPë PsCtB PëCtBpëP°P

PSCtT, PëPrPë, TiP°, PjP°CtBpëP°P·PrP°PS PePµP»Pip°PS PµC, CíPe PrPspjCíP»P»PsPip° P±PëCtB PSP°CtBcíP° PrPµP± P±ChP»P°PrPëPjPë? T, PëP·PëT, P±PsP»P°CJ, PëPip°PSCíP°PS-PeCí, P¶PchCtBp°.

PëP°CtBc, C, P° C‡PëT, PrPëPj-PrP°, CíPëPSC,, PrP°PS PiP°PiPëPjPSPë PsP»PëP± T, ChP»C, PëT“PëPjPip° T, PëCíPëP± CíPnëPjP° PePµC, PrPëPj. TIPµC‡ PëPëPjPip° P°PnëC, PjP°Pnë PëPePePë PIP°CtBp°T, PrP°C, C, P°CtB T, PsT“PsP·PëPip° C

, „PëP·PeCíP»ChC, CíCtBp° ChT, PëC, CíPIC‡Pë P±PëP»P°PS ChPnëPSP°C€PjP°: C, P°PnëPëPSP»P°PSPiP°PS PeP° PrCtB. CíPëPePsCJ, C‘P·PëPip°. P°PnëPsPSPiP°. RÿPµC‡T, CíCtBcíP: PíPsCtB, PëP± PsCtB, PëPSPëP°CíPë P±PëP»P°PS ChP·PëPip° C‘P·PrPëPj. P°PnëPsPSPiP°. RÿPµC‡T, CíCtBcíP: PíPsCtB, PëP± PsCtB, CíPëPjCíP, P°C‡Pë T, ChP·PëCéP° P°PëPip°PSPëPSPi. CíPnëPëPjP° P±PsCtBpëP±, P±PëCtB PePsPSPiPµCtB, CíPëPjCíP, PëPëPjCíP, CíCtBcíP, PëPrP°PS CéPëPePsCJ, C‘P·PëPip°. RÿPµC‡T, CíCtBcíP: PíPsCtB, PëP± PsCtB, CíPëPjCíP, P°C‡Pë T, ChP·PëCéP° P°PëPip°PSPëPSPi. CíPnëPëPjP° P±PsCtBpëP±, P±PëCtB PePsPSPiPµCtB, CíPëPjCíP, CíCtBcíP, PëPrP°PiPë P°PëPrCtBpµCíPëPSPë ChP·PëPip° C‘P·PrPëCtBpëP± T, ChP»P, PëPip° C, CíC, T, P°P·PëPip°.

P‘PëCtBpµPeC, PsCtBpìP° TiP°Pj CkPSPrPë P±Cí PjP°PéC, P°P±PrP° ChT, PëPjP°PnëPjP°PS, PrPµPiP°PS PjP°P·PjCíPSPrP° P°CtBpëP·P° P±PµCtBpPrPëPj. P”PsPjP»P° PsPrP°C, PrP°PiPëPjP°Pnë "Pë" TiP°CtBc, PëPip° CíCtBt“Cí P±PµCtBpëP± T, PsC

° CбCГP°PSPё P±PёP»PёP± CбCTPёPiPiP°PS, T>ChCT>PёP± PёPSPrP°PjP°C‘C, CfPiPrPёPj PrPµPiC, Pё. PёChC, Pё PsPiP
 ° PSPёPSPi PsPSP°CГPё PePµP»PeP± T>PёP· PёPSPёPSPi TiPsPjPeP»P°PrPsCТB»PёPиPёPSPё P°P№C, PёP±PrPё. P‘CГ
 P¶CГPrP° PeP°C, C, P° PiP°Pi P±ChP»PёP± PePµC, PrPё. P‘Ps· CфCГC, PёPiP° PjPµP»PёCГP°PSPё PeChCTbPёP±
 TiPёPjPsCЛC‡Pё C, PsPiPeP»PiP°PSPёPrP°PS P±PsCET>P° PsC, P°-PsPSP°P»P°CТb TiP°Pj PjPµPSPёPSPi P±PsP»P°
 PjPSPёCЛPj CfCТbP°CТb CКPёP°PS, PrPµP± C·P·PёP± P±PµCТbPёCёPёP±PrPё.
 P‘ChP»PrPё C, ChPiPsP»PsPS, P±ChP»PrPё C, ChPiPsP»PsPS.

PёPёPSPi T>P°CТbP°T“P°P№ P¶PёPSPsCЛC, C‡PёPrP°PS T>P°TiCТbP°PjPsPSPiP° P°P№P»P°PSPrPёPj. PёCГP°
 P»P»PёPjPSPё PjPµP»PёCГP° PsPiPePµC, P°PrPёPjP°PS P±ChP»PrPё. PёPµPS TiP°Pj CёCf P°C, CТbPsC,,PrP°
 T“PsP»PёP±PsPSP° P°P№P»P°PSPёCёPёP± CбCTP°CТb CКPrPёPj. PjPsC‡C, P°C‡Pё T>ChPSPёCё P°PeP° PePµP»PёP±
 PjPµPSPё CГChCTbP°P±PrPё. P‘PsCТbPrPёPj. P‘PёCТb PeP°PiC, P°PSCГP° C, CfC, T>P°P·PёP± T>ChP» T>ChP№ PrPµPrPё.
 T>ChP» T>ChP№PrPёPj. T>ChP№PSPёPrP°PS PsP»C, Pё CГChPjCf P№PёPjPeCТbPjP° C, PёP№PёPS C‡PёT>P°CТbPёP±
 P±PµCТbPrPё. P“P°P·PµC, P°PrP°PS PiCfP» PePµP»PёP±PrPё. P“PsPSPsCТbP°CТb PrPµP№PёCёP°CТbPeP°PS P±CрPSPё.
 PёPµPSPiP° T>P°CТbP°, P±ChP»P°PjPSPёPSPi P±PsP»P°CГPё, PrPµPrPё Cф, ChCTP°C, PrP°PS. T>PёP·PёT“P°CТb ChC, C
 , PёP· P№PёP»PrP°PS P±PµCТbPё C...P°C,, PiPµPSCГPёCЛ, PiP°P·PµC, -P¶CГChCTbPSP°P»P»P°CТbPёPSPiPrPё C, P°
 CёPёP№PjP°PS. P‘PёCТbPsPI P±PёCТb PsT“PёP· CТbP°TiPjP°C, PrPµPjP°P№PrPё. PёPµPS C‘P·. PёP°T>C, P°, ...
 ChPiPjPё? P“P°P·PµC, P°PrP° C‡PёT>CГPёPS. PёP°PSP°, P±PµCё CГChPj. PPёPePё PIPёPSPsPSPёPSPi PiCfP»Pё-PrP°.
 PhP». PhCё P±ChP»CГPёPS. TIP°P»PsP» PiCfP»PёPj.

PuCГP»PSPёPsP»PjP°PiP°PSPёPjPiP° T>ChP№PjP°PrPё. PJPSPё PsP»PiP°C‡ PSPёPjP° PrPµP± PjP°T>C, P°CёPSPё
 ChP№P»P°P± T>PsP»PrPёPj.

PuPsC‡C, P°C‡PёPSPёPSPi PsP»PrPёPiP° PrPёCТbPµPeC, PsCТb PePµP»PёP± T>PsP»PrPё.

PёPsT“P°PjPSPёPSPi P±PsP»P°CГPё, PrPµPrPё CёCЛPj PjPµPSPiP° T>P°CТbP°P±. PhC, P°CГPёPSPёPSPi PsC, P°CГPё C
 , CfC, PsT“P°Pj-PrP° PjPµPSPёPSPi. T>ChPSPёCё, P±Cф P±PsP»P° P°PSPsPIPё PeC,,P»PsCГPSPё C‘PjPsPS P±PsPjP»P°
 PrPё-PrP°. PíPjPsPSP°Pj P±PsPjP»P°PrPё. T>CfC, CfP»P°PrPёPiP°PS P±ChP»PrPёPi-CK CёCf PjP°CТbP°P·PrP°PS. PёPs·P·P°
 P¶PSPёPSPiP° C, PµPiPeP± CбCTbCfPjPrPё. P‘PёCТbPsPI P±PёCТb PSP°CТbCГP° PrPµC‘P»PjP°P№PrPё. PёCf T>PёP·PrPё TiP°
 PjPjP° PёCёPSPё. TIP°, PjPsP»PsPrPµCf, P¶CГChTbP°. PrH·P·PёPSPi P±ChP»P°PrPёPiP°PS P±PsP»P°CГP°PS-PrP°.
 P”PsPeCfPjPµPSC, P»P°CТbPёPSPiP°Pj T>PsP»P°PrPё. PPSPrPё CёCf PjP°PeC, P°P±PrP° ChT>PёP№PIPµCТbP°CГP°PS.
 PhP±P±Ps C, PsT“P°PjPjPrPё CёCf Pё-ClL.

PC‡PёPjPrP° CёP°P№C, PsPS T>ChP·T“PsP»PёP± "P¶PёCЛPS"PiP° PiP°Pi T>P°P№C, P°CТbPrPёPj:

PhCfP°P»P»PёPj, CКPSPrPё PjPµPS CГPёP·PSPёPSPi PjP°PeC, P°P±PePSPiPёP·PrP° ChT, PёPjP°P№PjP°PS, P-CёCfPjP°
 P±PsP·PsCТbPiP° T>P°C, PSP°P№PjP°PS, PsC, P°Pj PrPёCТbPµPeC, PsCТbPё P±PeP»P°PS PiP°PiP»P°CёPёP± PePµP»PrPё.
 PёPsPjP°CЛT>CfP»PSPёPSPi PSPsPSPёPSPё PµP±CГP°PS. PhC, P°PSPiPiP° ChP·PёPj P°P№C, P°PjP°PS. P‘Cf PSPёPjP°
 CГPё, P±Cf PµCТbPrP° TiP°PjPjP°CГPё PsT“P°-PёPSPё, T>P°CТbPёPSPsCёC, P±PµPiPsPSP° P¶PsP№PrP°
 PiPёCёPёCТbPёP± T>ChP№PёP±PrPёPjPё CГPµPSPiP°?!

P‘P°CТbPё P±PёCТb Cf C‘T, PrP° ChT, PёP№PjP°PS, PeChCTbP°CГPёP·.

PёChP· PsP»PrPёPjPiP° P‘PёP±PeCГPsCТbP° PePµP»PrPё. P‘P°P»PePё P±PёCТb CГPёPSC,,PrP° ChT, PёCТbPjPёP·. PёP°
 P№P»Pё, P±PёCТb CГPёPSC,,PrP° ChT, PёPjP°CГP°Pe TiP°Pj C, P°PSP°C,,C, CfCГP»P°CТbPrP° PeChCTbPёCёCГP°Pe,
 PёPePePё PsT“PёP· PiP°PiP»P°CёCГP°Pe. P-CёCfPrP° P±ChP»PjP°PiP°PSPrP° T>CfCТbP°P»P°P№ PeChP·P»P°CТbPёPSPё
 CГCfP·PёP± PeCfP»PёP± ChC, PёP± PePµC, CГP° TiP°Pj PjP°P№PёPё. PTi-Ti.

PёPµP»PёCГP°P»P°CТb P¤P°C...CТbPёPrPёPS PjCfP°P»P»PёPjPSPё CГP°P№C...PsPSP»PёPePrP°PiPё "PJP°P·PёPe" PjP°
 CёPёPSP°CГPё C, PsPjPsPS PsP»PёP± C, CfCёPёCёPrPё. P”PsPjP»P°C...P°C,,P°C KfPjPe, P±PёCТbPst, PeChP·Pё C‘PSP°
 CTbPrPё. PёChPrP°PiP° T>ChCёPёP»PёP± PjPµPS TiP°Pj PiP°CГC, PiP° C, CfCёPrPёPj. PёCfP°P»P»PёPj PjP°CёPёPSP°PiP°
 PjPёPSP°C, CfCТbPёP± C, ChC...C, P°PrPё. PёPµPSPiP° T>P°CТbP°PrPё. PёPµP»PёCГP°PiP° P±PёCТb PSP°CТbCГP° PrPµP±
 CёPёPёCёCёP»P°PrPё-PrP°, PjPµPS C, PsPjPsPS CёCtBPrPё. PhCТbT>P°PiP° C, PёCfP»P°PSPiP°PS CKfPrPёPj,
 T>ChCТbT>PjP°, CfCТbPjP°P№PjP°PS, PrPµPrPё. РjPµP»PёP± CKPSPiP°CёPёPё.

PёP°PPIP°PSPrPsP· P°PeP°PSPi P±PsCТb-P°, PёCfP»C, PsPS PrPµPiP°PS? PёPµCТbP°P»Pё PrPµPiP°PS ChT“P»Pё P±PsCТb-P°?
 PёCёPёPёPSPi CfPёP° P±ChP»P°PrPё. PёCfCёCfPSP°CГP°PSPjPё P±CfPSP°T>P° PiP°PiP»P°CТbPiP°? P‘Cf
 T>PёCёP»PsT>PrP° P±PёP·PSPёPSPi CfCТbCfT“P»P°CТbPёPjPёP· P±PsCТb. TIP°P»PёCfP»P°CТb PsC, PёP»PёP± C‡PёT>P°
 PrPё. P‘PёP·PSPёPёP·P»P°P± C, PsPiP°PrPё. PIPSPiP°PSPiPiP°, C‡P°PIP°PSPrPsP·PiP° C, P°P№PёPSP»P°P± T>ChP№,
 CfCёPёPjPёP·PSPёCЛC...CёPёP»P°P± P±PsT>PёCёCГPёPS, ChCТbC, PsT> P-PsPSPёP±PµPePsPI!

PJPSpёPSPi PeChP·P»P°CТbPёPrP°PS CЛCёPёPS CГP°C‡CТbP°PiP°PSPrPµPe P±ChP»PrPё.

PёP°CёPёPSP°PiP° C‡PёT>P°C‘C, PёP± PsCТbC, PёPiP°, P°PSPёT>CТbPsT“Pё PjPµPSPiP° C, P°T“PёPS C, PёPёPeP»PrPё. PёP°
 PjP°PjPrP° P±ChCТbPёPSPёPSPi PeChP·P»P°CТbPёPё CёCfPSP°T>P° P±ChP»CГP° PePµCТbP°Pe. T“PёP¶PёPSPёP± "P-
 PsPSPёP±PµPePsPI!" PrPµPrPё CЛPSP°, C, PёCёP»P°CТbPёPSPёPSPi PsCТbP°CГPёPrP°PS C, CfPiCfPё CГP°C‡CТbP°PrPё.
 PёPµC, PrPё. T>P°P№C, PёP± T>PsCТbP°CГPёPSPё PeChCTbCГP°C, PjP°PrPё.

PёPSPiP°PjPSPёPSPi CKPSPrPё PePµP»PёPS P±ChP»PёP± C, CfCёPiP°PS C‡PsT“P»P°CТbPёPSPё CКCГP»P°P№PjP°PS:
 TiCfCТbPeP°PePёPSPё, T>P°P»PёPS T>ChPST“PёCТb CГPёPsC‡P»P°CТbPё C, ChPiPёT“PёPSPё ChPiP°PrPё, CТb·Pё
 PsPiPёPsT> CГCfP»CfPIP»P°CТbPSPёPSPi CГfCfP»CfPIPё, PeChP·P»P°CТbPёPSPёPSPi PsT>Pё PsT>, T>PsCТbP°CГPё
 T>PsCТbP° C, PёP·C, PёPSPёT, PePёPnPePjP», PёP±PsCГP»P°CТbPё TiP°Pj PjPjPjP»PSP°CТbCГP°CГPё PiChP·P°P»,
 CKPSC, PёPёPёP± CГChP·P»P°CёP»P°CТbPё-PrP° P±ChP»P°PeC‡P° CКPrPё. PёPµPSPёPSPi T“ChCТb PIP° PrP°T“P°P»,
 P±PsP»P°P»PёPjPёPj CLPSPiP°Pj C, CfC,,P°P№P»PёPjPёPSPё PjP°CЛPSPsP»P°CТbPjP° T>PsCТbPёCёPrPё. P“ChP·P°P»
 PёPSCГPsPS, P±PsPёPёCТbP° P°C‘P» T>P°PSPrP°P№ P±ChP»PёCёPёPSPё CLPSPiP°Pj C, PёPjCfP»PsP»PёPrP° PeChCTbPёP±,
 PjP°C,,C, CfPS P±ChP»PrPёPj. PIPSPiP°Pj PjPµPS CfC‡CfPS P±ChP№ PeChCTbCГP°C, PёP± C, CfCТbPёP°PS P¶PsPSP»Pё
 C...PёP»T>P°C,, P±PёC, PjP°CГP°C, CfPiP°PSPjP°CГ PёP»P°CТb PjP°PSP±P°Pё CКPrPё.

PёPSPiPsP№Pё P°C, PёCТbP»P°CТbPё P±ChP№Pё CёCfPSPrPsT> PrPёPjPsT“PёPjPSPё T>PёC, PёT>P»P°P± ChC, PrPё.

PёPIPIP°P» CёP°CТbP°T>P°P± CГChPSPiCТbP° CKPSC, PёPёP·-CKPSC, PёPёP° TiP°CЛPSP»P°PSPёP± PeCfP»PiP°
 PSP»P°CТbPё PeChP· PsP»PrPёPjPiP° PePµP»PrPё.

R_HP^oPSP^o P±C_F P_EC_P,P^oPsC_G, PeChB_P,P^oPSPeP^oPSP_EPSPi, T_>ChB_P,P^oPSC_G^oP^oPSP_EPSPi C_P,P^oC_BP_E,P^oPSP_{Pr}P_E PSP_EP_jP^oP_E,P^oC_B PrP_MC_LP_iC_P,P_E? P_KP_EP_jP^oP_iP^o PjP_MPSP_E, P±P_EP_E,P^oPSP_E Ti^oT_>PsC_BP^oC, T_>P_EP_E,C_LP_iC_P,P_E? P_EC_fPSP_{Pr}P^oP_N_E PrP_MP_N_EP_EC_EP^o Ti^oT_>T_>P_E P±PsC_BP_jP_E ChB_P,P_E? P^oC_FC, C_FPS P±P_EC_B T_>P_EC_EP_E,P_ST_>PSP_E P±C_FP_E T^oP^oPSC_G^oP_iP^o P±PsC_P, P_EC_BP_EP± P_EP_MC_P,P^oPIP_MC_BP_EP_iP_jP_E? PhC, P^oC_GP_EPSP_EPSPi T_>P_EP_E,P^oPSP_E, T_>P_EP_E,P^oPSP_EP_iP^o C_LC_BP^oC_EP^o P_PP^oP_SP_P,P^oPSP_JP^oP_iP^oPSP_E P_MC_P,P_jP^oP^oPSP_{Pr}P^oP_N_E P±PsP_P,P^oC_G^oP_iP_E Ti^oP_jP_E PSP^oP_PP^oC_G^oP_EPSP_E P±P_MP_iC_FPSP_ST_i P±PsP_P,P^oP_P,P^oC_B, P_iPsP_E T_>P_EP_E,P^oC_B PsT^oP_EP_iP^o C_P,P_ET_>P_EP_E, P^oC_G^oC_P,P_EPrP^oPS C...PsTiP_E,P^oP^oPSC_G^oP_iP^o PeC_FP_E,P_EP_EP_jP_E?

P_KP^oTiPsC,, PSP^oTiPsC, PjP_μPSP_øPSPi P_yChP^oT^oP^oPSPsPN_ø C_lJPSPiP^oPjPSP_øPSPi CKC, P^oPiP_øPiP^o P_eC, C, P_μP_eP_eP^oPS
 P±ChP^oC^oPrP? PC, PrP^oPS P±P^oC,C, P^oC_bT^oPsC_bP^oC_fPsP^o... PjP^oC_bP^o·, C_lJPSP^oT^oP^oPSP_øP^oPN_ø C^oChP^o P±PsC_b
 CKP_eP^oPS, C, P^oC_JC_bP_eC,,P^oP^oP[±] P±ChP^oPjP^oPN_øPrP_e. P_kP^oTiPsC,PeP_e ChC^oP^o C_eC_f C^oP^oC^oPr_eT, C_fPsP^o C_fC_fC_bPs
 TiP^oPjP^oPSP_øPSPi CKC^oP_ePiP_e, C_fPN_øP_e, TiP^oC,C,Ps P±PsP_eP_eC_bP^o T^oC_fC_fPsT^o“P_e TiP^oPj PsC_fP_eT^o P±ChP^oC^oPr^o?!
 P^oC_fPSP_øC, C_fC^oC_fPSP_øP[±] P±ChP^oPjP^oPN_øPrP_e. P_HT^o“P_e-C_fP_e, ChT^o“P_e? P_kP_μPiP^o C_fPSP_øP^oPS TiP^oPj TiP^oPjP^o
 T^oChC_bT^oP^oPrP_e? P_EP_μC_bP_jP^oC,, P_kC_fC_bP_jP^oC, C,PsT^oP^oPjP^oP^oC_b PSP_μPiP^o C_fPSP_øPSPi T^oPsC_bPSP_øPiP^o ChC_bPsT^o
 C_fC_bP_eP[±] C‘C_bP_eP[±] C, P^oC^oP^o P^oC^oP^oPrP_e? P_HP^oPSP^o PjP_μPS C^oP_μPSP_øPSPi PsC, P^oPSP_iPSP_øPSPi T^oPsC
 ,P_eP^oP_ePSP_øPSPi ChT^o“P_eP_ePjP^oPS PrP_μP[±] PeChP_eC_bP^oP_e PeP_μC_bP_eP[±] C‘P^oT^o“P_eP_e P_eP_μP_øPrP_eC_f P±C_f! P_fP^oT^o“P_eP_e
 ChP^oP_e P±PsC_fT^oP^o P_eC^oP^oC^oChP^oP^o TiP^oPj T^oP_eP_ePrP_e-PeC_f!

PhC, P°CP_TP_E-C_TP_E? PhC, P°PSPiP_EP·PSP_EPSPi P_TP°P°P»P»PsPrP_EPjP°PS, PsPSP°PSPiP_EP·PSP_EPsC, PiP° ChPSPiP°C_TB_EP± PsPiT>PsC_TP_E± PeP_μC, PiP°PS TiP°Pj ChP·P_EPjPjP°PS. T>P°C_TB_EP_EPrP_EPj, P»P_μP_EP_EPS C, P°P_iC, PsC_TB_EC, PjP°P_N®, T>ChC_TB_ETjPjP°P_N® ClJPSP° PeP_μP»PrP_EPj, T>P°PSP_E, T>ChP»P_EPSPiPrP°PS PSP_EPjP° PeP_μP»P°PrP_E, PrP_μPjP°PrP_EPjP_E? P°P_μC_TP_EPsC_TB_EP°, T>C_TB_EC_TC_TB_EC_TP_E? P»P°C, C, P°C_TP°P_N°PSP°C_TB_EC, PsT“P°P»P°C_TB_EPiP° P±C_T TiP°Pj PeP°PjPjP_E? P_kP_sPjC_TC_TP_EPSP_E, PsC_TB_EP_EPSP_E TiP_EPjPsClJ T>P_EP»P° PsP»PjP°P_N°PrP_EPjP_E? P_N°PeC, P°P± PrP_EC_TB_EP_μP_EC, PsC_TB_EP_E-C_TP_E? P_HP» PjC_TPSP_μP°P_N® ClJP»C, PsT>P»P°PSPjP°P_N®. P_HPiPIP°P» P_OP°C...C_TB_EP_EPrP_EPSP_EPSPi C, PsPIP_sPSP_EPSP_EChPiP°C_TB_E C_TK_EP_E. PPSPrP_E C_T PeP_μC, P°C_TB_EP±ChP»PiP°C_T, PjP_μPS C, PsT“P°C_TP_EPSP_EPSPi ChT“P»P_EPiP° P°P_N°P»P° PSP_EP± T>PsP»P_EP±PjP°PS.

PÍChC€, PoPoC...ChPéPrPrPéPS PSPéPjPº PéC€P»PºChT T>PéP»PrPé? TIPºPjPjPºChPé PeChP· PéPSPiPéP· PSPéPSPi ChPSPiPéPrPº CíPsPrPéChT P±ChP», PºC...C, PiPºPS CíKrPé-PeCí, PrPéChPµPeC, PsChT P±PsP±Ps? TIPºPjPjPºCíPé CíPéP· P±PsC€T, PºChPºC...C, PiPºPS, CíPéP· ChPºTiP±PºChT P±ChP»PiPºPS CíP»CíT“ PrPºChPíPsTi PéC‡PéPrPº P±ChP»PrPé-PeCí. PCíChPsC,,PéP» P±PsP±Ps CíPéP· PSPéPSPi PéC€C‡PéPSPiPéP· CíKrPjPºCíPéPé? T>PéP· Pé PýChC·, Pé PsPiPº PSPéPSPi PéPéPjPºPS PePºPj P¶PjPsPNøPé P±PsChT CíKrPé CíChPéP· PSPéPSPi ChT, CíPIC‡PéPSPiPéP·, PePµChPºPº P±ChP»CíPº, P±PeChT PjPºChPr CíKrPéPePºPePSPéPSPi P±PºC...C, PéPSPé PsC‡PºPrPéPiPºPS PiCíP»PrPºPNø T>PéP· CíKrPé-PeCí. PI’PePé PjPµPS PePéPjPºPS? PhPiPºPNøPjPéPrPéPj? PC,, C, ChPST“PéP· T“PºPjPéPePºPSPrPº PrCrPjPºT“PéPSPiPéP· C‡PsT“ P±ChP»PéP± T>PºChPºP± C, CíChPºCíPéP·, T>ChP» T>PsPICfC€C, PéChPºCíPéP·. P-PSPrPé PrCfPSC‘ ChP·PiPºChPéP± PéC, TiPºPNøPrPº»CíPº, C, PsT“PºPj PrPµPNøCíPéP·? PPSPPrPé PjPµPSPé P±Cí PjPºPeC, PºP±PrPº PºChT>PsPS P±PéP»PºPS TiPºPj P±PsT“PºPj PºP± CíC€P»PºP± C, CíChPº PsP»PjPºPNøCíPéP·. PºP»PePºPjPSPéPSPi C‡CíT, CíChPé PeChChCíPéPS! P-CíPjPºP±PsP·PsChPíPsT P±PsChPéP± ChT>PéPNøPjPºPS, P-CíPjPºP±PsP·PsChPíPsT! PJ PµChPrPº T>PºPSPrPºPNø PjCíPº»P»PéPjP»PºChT P±PsChP»PéPíPéPSPé P±PéP»PºCíPéP· PjPé: PjPºPrPºPSPéClC, P»Pé, P±PéP»PéPjP»Pé, PjCíTiPéPjPé T“CíChCfCíChP»Pé? PI’PSPrPº P±PeChT P»PsC, P±PsChT Cí PµChPrPº. P’CíPSPé CíPéP· PiPº PºPNøC, PéP± ChC, PéChPº PNøPjPºPS. PjPºPNøC, PiPºPSPéPjPºPS TiPºPj C, CíC€CíPSPéPjPºPNøCíPéP·. PJPjCíPjPºPS, C, CíC€CíPSPéC€PiPºClPj Pº ChP·PéPjPºPNøCíPéP·, PrPsPjP»Pº!

PJC‡ PeCfPS ChC, PēP±, TiP°P»Pē PjP°PeC, P°P±PrP°PS TiCfP¶P¶P°C, P»P°CTbPēPjPSPē TiP°Pj PsP»PēP± CfP»PiCfCTbPjP°
PjP°PS CfP-DPbP; PjP°PbP; CfP-GPbP-CPbP-DPbP; PjP°PbP-C CfP+ PjPbP; PjP-DPbP

"РЎР°Р»РѕРј Р–Р°ТіРѕРЅРіРёСЋ! РЎРѕТ“Р»РёРєР»Р°СЋРёРЅРіРёР· СЏС...С€РёРјРё? РЋТ>РёС€Р»Р°СЋ Т>Р°Р»Р°Р№?
Р‘РёР»Р°РіР°РЅ "Р+РїС€"РІР° СЋТ>РёР№СЃРёР·.

ПІРПО СІРПС, ТІРПСС ПІРС СІРПСС СІРПСС?

ПІРПО С, ТіРПО Пі С'П. ПіРПО СІРПСС. П-СіРПРПО П±ЧіРП» ПіРПО СІРПО 8 ПіРПО ЧіРС, ПрРПО С, П°П±ЧіРП» ПіРП± С, СіРПСС
СіРПРПЕПСПІРПЕП. ПіРПО СІРПСС? РіРПО ПМНП» ПіРП, ЧіРПіРП» ПіРПО ПМНП» ПіРП, ЧіРПіРП» ПіРПО ТіРПО Т» ПіРП
ТіРПО ПіРПО ЧіРТ.

P^oP^oE^oP^oP^o P^oC^oT^oPrP^oPS C^oI^oChC^oT^oP^oPSPI^oP^o·, C^oI^oC^o...CEP^o. P^oH^oT^oP^oE^oP^o P^oC^oT^o TiP^oPj C^oP^oPsCS K^oK^oP^oI^o. P^oP^oPSP^o P^o C^oT^o P^oPSC^oI^oP^o PjC^ofC^oT^oP^oPeP^oeP^oP^o±P^o P^oC^oE^oP^o± PeP^oμC^o, PrP^o. P^oH^oT^oP^oE^oC^o, C^ofPIC^oI^oP^o P^oC^oT^o C^o, P^oP^o P^o±C^oI^oP^oPS.

P⁺P^oC⁺JP^oPS C⁺TP^oT, P^oE⁺P^oPjP^oPS. PY P^oE⁺P^oSP^o TiP^oPj ChPN^oPs^o P^oPN^oPjP^oPS, PSP^oE⁺PjP^o T, P^oE⁺P^oP^oC⁺C, PiP^oPS P^o±ChP^o C⁺TP^o PrPjP^o±.

PyP_nPiP^o T>PeC_nP>PsT>T>P^oC_nPj P±PsC bPéP± C,CrChPéP±Cl PéP·PjPé? PyChP>T>P^oPSpS_nP_n C_nPSPiP^oPSp_niPeP·PSp_ne
C_nC...CéPé PeChC_nP^oC_nPrPéPSPiPéP·. TIP^oP·PéP>P>P^oCéPéP± C_nChC_nPiP^oPSp_n>P^oC_nChPéPSPiPéP·. C_nK_nC_nPjP^o C
,CrCéC_nChPiC,Pé. R_nChC_nChPéP± C,C_nChPéP±C_nChPéP·PjPé? PhC,P^oPj C^oC,PéP± T>PsP>PiP^oPSp_nP^oPS P±P_nμC_nChPé P±P_neC_n
PjP^oC_nChC,P^oPiPéPSP^o PeP_nμP>PrPé. P'PsP>P^oP>P^oC_nChPé PeC_nChPiP^oPN_neP± T>ChP>Pé C,P_nμPiPjP^oPN_n T>PsP>PiP^oPSp_nPéC_n
PrP^o. P'PéC_nChPsT>PiPsC_n‡C_n‡P^oPj TiP^oC_nCh P^oPjPsPSp_nP^o PeP_nμP>PéP± C,C_nChP^oPrPé. R_nP^oC,C,P^o ChT“P>Pé PeChPé
PeChP· P^oPéC_nChPS C_nChPsC_nChP^o C,ChPiPsP>PsPSC_n‡Pé C_nChPéPéCé. R_nChC_nChC_nChP^oPSp_niPéP·, P_nμP_nPSp_nePSPi PS_nPsPjPéPjPrP^oPS
ChPiPéP± T>ChP_nePéPSPi, PéP>C,PéPjPsC_nChPéP± T>ChP_nePéPSPi: PeChPi C
,ChPiPsP>PsPS T>PéP>PjP^oC_nChPéPS, PsPS^oC_nChPéPSp_ne T>PéP_nePSP^oPjP^oC_nChPéPS.

PjhNqC,PjPsT>C‡Pë, C†PëP· PjC‡C... P±PëCb CKPcP°PSC†PëP·-P°? P°PëP»PjP°C† CKPcP°PSPjP°PS. P·C‡PfCfPSPiPë "PP»T“PsCb C‡PsCbPIP°PrPsCb"PrP° T,ChPSPëC€ PiPsC‡C, P°C‡PëPSPë PjP°T>C, P°P± C‡PëT>PëP±C†PëP·. PhPµPS
32 Kitoblar Olami | Sevier UZ | Uzermart UZ

This is not registered version of TotalDoc Converter PSPeCÍP°PSPePSPi PsCtT>P°CÍPëPrP°PiPë PiPsC‡C,P°C...PsPSP°
PiP° PePëCtPëP± C,CtCtP°PrPë.
PjPIPPIP°P»CtBPsT> TiP°Pj P±PëCtB PjP°T>PsP»P°PSPiPëP· C‡PëT>T>P°PS CKPeP°PS. 48-PjP°PeC,P°P± P±PsP»P°P»P°
CtBPe CtBPeP°PNøPsPSPrP° ChC,PëP± C‡PëT>PrPë, PrPµP± C'P·PëP±CtPëP·. RjPµC‡CtBPsT> PsP»PëP± ChT>PëPrPëPj.
PøPëP·PeCfP»ChC,CfCtBPe PjCfP°P»P»PëPjP»P°CtBPePSPiPëP·PSPë TiP°Pj PjP°T>C,P°P±CtPëP·. T>PsPøPëP»,
CKPSPrPë C,,PëP·PeCfP»ChC,CfCtBPeP°PrP°PS PSCíT>CtP» "P±PµC€" PsP»P°C'C,PiP°PS P±ChP»CtP°PSPiPëP· PePµCtBPe
Pë.
P°P°CtBPIPst>Pµ, P±PëP·PSPePSPi PjP°PeC,P°P±PjP°CtPj CtPSPiPë C,,PëP·PeCfP»ChC,CfCtBPe CtCtP° CíCtC,PsP·Pë
PePµP»PëP±PrPë. PJPSPePSPi TiP°Pj PëCtPjPë PøP°C...CtBPePrPrPëPS CKPeP°PS. PëP°TiP°CtBPrP°PS PePµP»PiP°PS
PrPµPøPëC€PrPë... T>PsCtBPe PjP°C€ PePëPøPëP± CtBtBPeCtBPeC€...
PëCtP±PëP»P°PS CtPst“PëPSC‡P»PëPë CtP°P»PsPj C...P°C,PëPj C,P°PjPsPj. PëP°PøCtB. RjChCtBPeC€PiCfPSC‡P°.

P°PëP±Pë. 19.. PNø. 14 P°PiCtBPeP»".